

Maine

1997

Issued July 1999

EC97S62A-ME

1997 Economic Census

Health Care and Social Assistance

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Health Care and Social Assistance sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Maine

1997

Issued July 1999

EC97S62A-ME

1997 Economic Census
Health Care and Social Assistance
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Health Care and Social Assistance	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	10
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	21
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997	33
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	39
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division	301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division	301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Health Care and Social Assistance

SCOPE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector (sector 62) of the 1997 Economic Census comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 62 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MAINE								
62	Health care & social assistance	2 727	1 608 360	766 334	167 669	28 944	25.8	3.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	1 994	1 162 746	547 549	115 053	14 464	29.2	3.0
6211	Offices of physicians	872	646 204	355 897	72 862	6 499	31.7	1.4
62111	Offices of physicians	872	646 204	355 897	72 862	6 499	31.7	1.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	838	635 181	350 343	71 358	6 384	31.8	1.3
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	34	11 023	5 554	1 504	115	25.3	3.4
6212	Offices of dentists	462	205 278	80 607	17 316	2 824	28.2	1.6
62121	Offices of dentists	462	205 278	80 607	17 316	2 824	28.2	1.6
621210	Offices of dentists	462	205 278	80 607	17 316	2 824	28.2	1.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	492	134 895	46 292	10 094	1 920	37.0	1.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	143	26 192	6 635	1 463	373	43.9	2.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	143	26 192	6 635	1 463	373	43.9	2.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	120	43 619	10 933	2 503	503	39.4	1.4
621320	Offices of optometrists	120	43 619	10 933	2 503	503	39.4	1.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	73	9 490	3 955	970	200	60.7	1.9
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	73	9 490	3 955	970	200	60.7	1.9
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	81	38 410	18 326	3 865	571	17.6	1.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	81	38 410	18 326	3 865	571	17.6	1.6
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	19	4 573	1 526	368	57	37.6	3.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	62	33 837	16 800	3 497	514	14.9	1.3
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	75	17 184	6 443	1 293	273	50.6	2.6
621391	Offices of podiatrists	42	9 370	3 065	630	120	47.0	1.9
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	33	7 814	3 378	663	153	54.9	3.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	40	41 579	12 385	2 936	368	10.6	21.4
62141	Family planning centers	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	33	38 111	10 621	2 543	330	10.7	21.6
621491	HMO medical centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	5	3 296	855	212	22	66.7	-
621498	All other outpatient care centers	23	15 344	6 298	1 454	188	12.2	53.7
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	28	54 690	16 774	3 188	531	21.5	6.3
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	28	54 690	16 774	3 188	531	21.5	6.3
621511	Medical laboratories	14	31 898	10 410	1 907	401	6.5	-
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	14	22 792	6 364	1 281	130	42.5	15.1
6216	Home health care services	73	64 390	29 954	7 392	1 887	13.8	9.2
62161	Home health care services	73	64 390	29 954	7 392	1 887	13.8	9.2
621610	Home health care services	73	64 390	29 954	7 392	1 887	13.8	9.2
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	27	15 710	5 640	1 265	435	14.8	11.7
62191	Ambulance services	17	8 648	3 645	834	352	26.1	20.8
621910	Ambulance services	17	8 648	3 645	834	352	26.1	20.8
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	10	7 062	1 995	431	83	.9	.5
621991	Blood & organ banks	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	242	350 017	173 841	41 847	11 713	14.2	3.9
6231	Nursing care facilities	97	261 987	131 026	31 886	8 500	10.3	.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	97	261 987	131 026	31 886	8 500	10.3	.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	97	261 987	131 026	31 886	8 500	10.3	.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	45	25 574	13 069	3 060	998	19.0	27.3
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	33	21 196	10 789	2 605	815	10.1	32.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	33	21 196	10 789	2 605	815	10.1	32.5
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	12	4 378	2 280	455	183	61.8	1.8
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	12	4 378	2 280	455	183	61.8	1.8
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	91	61 473	29 351	6 810	2 177	28.7	7.5
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	91	61 473	29 351	6 810	2 177	28.7	7.5
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	19	31 463	16 705	3 902	1 076	20.4	1.3
623312	Homes for the elderly	72	30 010	12 646	2 908	1 101	37.3	14.0
6239	Other residential care facilities	9	983	395	91	38	26.1	60.1
62399	Other residential care facilities	9	983	395	91	38	26.1	60.1
623990	Other residential care facilities	9	983	395	91	38	26.1	60.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MAINE—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	489	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	85	14 375	7 855	1 807	543	52.3	15.7
62411	Child & youth services	15	3 824	2 192	569	116	19.2	31.7
624110	Child & youth services	15	3 824	2 192	569	116	19.2	31.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	23	5 656	3 630	747	311	60.6	8.9
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	23	5 656	3 630	747	311	60.6	8.9
62419	Other individual & family services	47	4 895	2 033	491	116	68.6	10.9
624190	Other individual & family services	47	4 895	2 033	491	116	68.6	10.9
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
62421	Community food services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624210	Community food services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
62422	Community housing services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	379	31 050	13 370	3 128	1 388	51.0	12.0
62441	Child day care services	379	31 050	13 370	3 128	1 388	51.0	12.0
624410	Child day care services	379	31 050	13 370	3 128	1 388	51.0	12.0

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MAINE									
62	Health care & social assistance	1 074	2 641 014	2 496 087	1 119 802	271 113	47 404	1.6	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	187	322 571	302 160	151 060	36 717	6 469	1.8	5.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	99	173 318	161 499	65 611	16 590	2 383	.1	5.4
62141	Family planning centers	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	32	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	32	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	60	132 494	121 561	42 321	11 212	1 425	.1	6.4
621491	HMO medical centers	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	56	124 565	113 758	39 596	10 522	1 370	.1	.7
6216	Home health care services	59	132 794	125 388	77 800	18 020	3 474	3.1	2.1
62161	Home health care services	59	132 794	125 388	77 800	18 020	3 474	3.1	2.1
621610	Home health care services	59	132 794	125 388	77 800	18 020	3 474	3.1	2.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	29	16 459	15 273	7 649	2 107	612	10.5	35.8
62191	Ambulance services	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	42	1 702 483	1 596 834	681 312	165 476	23 258	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	39	1 636 262	1 529 635	639 118	155 226	22 056	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	39	1 636 262	1 529 635	639 118	155 226	22 056	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	39	1 636 262	1 529 635	639 118	155 226	22 056	—	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	4	111 859	109 517	55 392	13 755	1 813	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	35	1 524 403	1 420 118	583 726	141 471	20 243	—	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	3	66 221	67 199	42 194	10 250	1 202	—	—
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	3	66 221	67 199	42 194	10 250	1 202	—	—
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	3	66 221	67 199	42 194	10 250	1 202	—	—
6222101	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MAINE—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	310	247 365	239 098	126 130	30 890	7 661	5.1	7.6
6231	Nursing care facilities	32	101 056	98 489	52 278	12 698	3 135	.9	8.5
62311	Nursing care facilities	32	101 056	98 489	52 278	12 698	3 135	.9	8.5
623110	Nursing care facilities	32	101 056	98 489	52 278	12 698	3 135	.9	8.5
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	178	84 966	82 999	47 002	12 055	2 904	2.4	4.2
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	87	47 600	46 174	27 512	7 346	1 909	2.3	2.1
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	87	47 600	46 174	27 512	7 346	1 909	2.3	2.1
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	91	37 366	36 825	19 490	4 709	995	2.6	6.7
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	91	37 366	36 825	19 490	4 709	995	2.6	6.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	55	31 530	29 711	14 538	3 347	1 034	22.8	17.1
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	55	31 530	29 711	14 538	3 347	1 034	22.8	17.1
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	4	5 781	5 294	2 641	638	182	—	6.4
623312	Homes for the elderly	51	25 749	24 417	11 897	2 709	852	27.9	19.5
6239	Other residential care facilities	45	29 813	27 899	12 312	2 790	588	8.0	4.4
62399	Other residential care facilities	45	29 813	27 899	12 312	2 790	588	8.0	4.4
623990	Other residential care facilities	45	29 813	27 899	12 312	2 790	588	8.0	4.4
624	Social assistance	535	368 595	357 995	161 300	38 030	10 016	6.3	11.5
6241	Individual & family services	298	263 147	253 959	117 953	27 516	6 981	4.9	10.2
62411	Child & youth services	87	69 245	66 010	31 875	7 157	1 768	7.8	6.2
624110	Child & youth services	87	69 245	66 010	31 875	7 157	1 768	7.8	6.2
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	95	72 826	70 832	36 033	8 210	2 888	3.6	10.7
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	95	72 826	70 832	36 033	8 210	2 888	3.6	10.7
62419	Other individual & family services	116	121 076	117 117	50 045	12 149	2 325	3.9	12.2
624190	Other individual & family services	116	121 076	117 117	50 045	12 149	2 325	3.9	12.2
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	45	18 078	17 240	6 624	1 581	467	33.8	15.5
62421	Community food services	8	3 529	3 445	1 093	246	61	29.0	—
624210	Community food services	8	3 529	3 445	1 093	246	61	29.0	—
62422	Community housing services	28	11 771	11 009	4 193	1 017	292	42.0	8.6
624221	Temporary shelters	16	9 748	9 108	3 256	780	225	45.1	6.8
624229	Other community housing services	12	2 023	1 901	937	237	67	27.1	17.7
62423	Emergency & other relief services	9	2 778	2 786	1 338	318	114	5.1	64.3
624230	Emergency & other relief services	9	2 778	2 786	1 338	318	114	5.1	64.3
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	35	43 855	43 499	19 094	4 650	1 287	8.2	11.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	35	43 855	43 499	19 094	4 650	1 287	8.2	11.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	35	43 855	43 499	19 094	4 650	1 287	8.2	11.0
6244	Child day care services	157	43 515	43 297	17 629	4 283	1 281	1.8	18.2
62441	Child day care services	157	43 515	43 297	17 629	4 283	1 281	1.8	18.2
624410	Child day care services	157	43 515	43 297	17 629	4 283	1 281	1.8	18.2

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BANGOR, ME MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	247	180 856	86 380	19 215	2 793	24.4	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	183	147 551	70 924	15 349	1 841	27.9	1.8
6211	Offices of physicians	75	80 089	45 906	9 602	752	30.7	1.1
62111	Offices of physicians	75	80 089	45 906	9 602	752	30.7	1.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	70	79 232	45 542	9 502	741	30.3	1.1
6212	Offices of dentists	41	20 845	8 696	1 964	272	16.8	1.8
62121	Offices of dentists	41	20 845	8 696	1 964	272	16.8	1.8
621210	Offices of dentists	41	20 845	8 696	1 964	272	16.8	1.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	39	8 868	2 287	525	139	54.6	2.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 761	470	105	32	40.3	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	10	1 761	470	105	32	40.3	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	12	4 087	722	143	40	57.8	3.1
621320	Offices of optometrists	12	4 087	722	143	40	57.8	3.1
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	9	19 660	5 775	1 248	201	30.1	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	9	19 660	5 775	1 248	201	30.1	—
621511	Medical laboratories	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	9	9 038	3 920	954	317	12.1	—
62161	Home health care services	9	9 038	3 920	954	317	12.1	—
621610	Home health care services	9	9 038	3 920	954	317	12.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	22	29 822	13 620	3 443	781	2.4	1.9
6231	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
624	Social assistance	42	3 483	1 836	423	171	63.1	8.7
6241	Individual & family services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	11 101	10 635 516	4 970 032	1 142 252	170 297	16.7	9.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	9 131	7 481 360	3 482 544	776 968	96 214	20.5	9.9
6211	Offices of physicians	3 739	D	D	D	k	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3 739	D	D	D	k	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	3 482	D	D	D	k	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	257	D	D	D	g	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	2 733	D	D	D	j	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	2 733	D	D	D	j	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	2 733	D	D	D	j	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	1 772	D	D	D	i	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	584	D	D	D	g	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	584	D	D	D	g	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	338	D	D	D	g	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	338	D	D	D	g	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	241	D	D	D	g	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	316	D	D	D	h	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	316	D	D	D	h	D	D
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	35	10 751	3 037	637	119	62.8	6.9
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	281	D	D	D	h	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	293	76 103	23 495	5 171	946	57.3	11.5
621391	Offices of podiatrists	206	56 577	16 736	3 808	701	59.6	11.3
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	87	19 526	6 759	1 363	245	50.4	11.8
6214	Outpatient care centers	259	D	D	D	i	D	D
62141	Family planning centers	9	8 171	2 537	436	91	9.4	24.8
621410	Family planning centers	9	8 171	2 537	436	91	9.4	24.8
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	47	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	47	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	203	D	D	D	i	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	29	83 982	29 591	6 686	536	14.2	4.9
621498	All other outpatient care centers	109	D	D	D	g	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	219	D	D	D	h	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	219	D	D	D	h	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	122	D	D	D	h	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	97	D	D	D	g	D	D
6216	Home health care services	314	D	D	D	j	D	D
62161	Home health care services	314	D	D	D	j	D	D
621610	Home health care services	314	D	D	D	j	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.							
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	95	D	D	D	i	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	47	D	D	D	i	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	47	D	D	D	i	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	48	D	D	D	f	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	43	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	24	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	4	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	14	D	D	D	h	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	14	D	D	D	h	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	14	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	14	D	D	D	h	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	6	D	D	D	h	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	6	D	D	D	h	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	6	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	641	2 108 749	1 040 121	250 352	50 532	7.5	7.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	395	D	D	D	k	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	395	D	D	D	k	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	395	D	D	D	k	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	85	D	D	D	g	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	42	D	D	D	f	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	42	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	150	D	D	D	h	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	150	D	D	D	h	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	34	D	D	D	g	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	116	D	D	D	g	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	1 305	D	D	D	j	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	174	D	D	D	h	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	53	D	D	D	g	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	53	D	D	D	g	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	80	D	D	D	g	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	80	D	D	D	g	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
6244	Child day care services	1 079	259 382	129 232	30 255	10 128	21.9	7.9
62441	Child day care services	1 079	259 382	129 232	30 255	10 128	21.9	7.9
624410	Child day care services	1 079	259 382	129 232	30 255	10 128	21.9	7.9
	Boston, MA-NH PMSA							
62	Health care & social assistance	6 980	6 712 725	3 168 310	729 363	106 488	17.6	10.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	5 873	4 824 222	2 269 621	505 283	61 877	21.6	11.0
6211	Offices of physicians	2 457	2 230 180	1 181 559	257 321	19 901	24.2	9.2
62111	Offices of physicians	2 457	2 230 180	1 181 559	257 321	19 901	24.2	9.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	2 270	2 161 100	1 148 392	249 502	18 998	23.4	9.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	187	69 080	33 167	7 819	903	47.4	14.3
6212	Offices of dentists	1 753	812 310	306 428	67 831	10 555	23.2	6.2
62121	Offices of dentists	1 753	812 310	306 428	67 831	10 555	23.2	6.2
621210	Offices of dentists	1 753	812 310	306 428	67 831	10 555	23.2	6.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	1 100	494 749	209 317	47 793	6 848	32.0	11.3
62131	Offices of chiropractors	357	93 488	27 584	6 201	1 135	45.4	10.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	357	93 488	27 584	6 201	1 135	45.4	10.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	205	64 875	19 042	4 628	899	42.5	10.6
621320	Offices of optometrists	205	64 875	19 042	4 628	899	42.5	10.6
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	152	75 073	21 359	4 531	771	21.2	9.8
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	152	75 073	21 359	4 531	771	21.2	9.8
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	208	210 721	125 443	28 947	3 426	20.6	12.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	208	210 721	125 443	28 947	3 426	20.6	12.0
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	18	6 722	1 783	381	73	68.8	11.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	190	203 999	123 660	28 566	3 353	19.0	12.1
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	178	50 592	15 889	3 486	617	57.7	12.8
621391	Offices of podiatrists	125	36 378	11 028	2 521	447	62.9	11.8
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	53	14 214	4 861	965	170	44.4	15.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	152	D	D	D	h	D	D
62141	Family planning centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	114	248 062	105 728	23 787	2 649	4.6	31.7
621492	Kidney dialysis centers	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	75	147 597	72 345	16 278	1 954	1.8	40.6
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	136	331 664	113 062	26 280	2 798	13.7	2.6
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	136	331 664	113 062	26 280	2 798	13.7	2.6
621511	Medical laboratories	62	174 814	56 327	13 851	1 597	11.1	3.4
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	74	156 850	56 735	12 429	1 201	16.7	1.6
6216	Home health care services	202	416 454	220 427	50 876	13 695	15.8	20.7
62161	Home health care services	202	416 454	220 427	50 876	13 695	15.8	20.7
621610	Home health care services	202	416 454	220 427	50 876	13 695	15.8	20.7
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	73	D	D	D	h	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	35	184 708	87 406	21 031	4 233	11.0	.7
621910	Ambulance services	35	184 708	87 406	21 031	4 233	11.0	.7
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	38	D	D	D	f	D	D
621999	All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services	33	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	13	366 943	150 539	44 849	6 581	.8	7.1
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	131 487	47 375	11 269	1 794	2.4	7.2
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	131 487	47 375	11 269	1 794	2.4	7.2
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	8	131 487	47 375	11 269	1 794	2.4	7.2
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	8	131 487	47 375	11 269	1 794	2.4	7.2
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	3	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	387	1 261 861	627 599	150 276	30 170	7.6	7.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	248	1 127 801	575 979	138 431	26 434	5.1	5.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	248	1 127 801	575 979	138 431	26 434	5.1	5.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	248	1 127 801	575 979	138 431	26 434	5.1	5.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	66	46 275	20 882	4 791	1 597	20.6	32.9
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	34	27 778	11 381	2 518	746	21.9	36.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	34	27 778	11 381	2 518	746	21.9	36.5
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	32	18 497	9 501	2 273	851	18.7	27.4
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	32	18 497	9 501	2 273	851	18.7	27.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	68	85 933	29 377	6 653	2 064	32.8	16.3
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	68	85 933	29 377	6 653	2 064	32.8	16.3
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	16	33 544	10 794	2 533	769	4.1	3.0
623312	Homes for the elderly	52	52 389	18 583	4 120	1 295	51.1	24.9
624	Social assistance	707	259 699	120 551	28 955	7 860	17.6	8.1
6241	Individual & family services	98	D	D	D	g	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	24	D	D	D	f	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	24	D	D	D	f	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	49	73 353	28 736	7 452	749	8.0	1.8
624190	Other individual & family services	49	73 353	28 736	7 452	749	8.0	1.8
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	585	153 156	76 626	17 956	5 825	20.1	8.0
62441	Child day care services	585	153 156	76 626	17 956	5 825	20.1	8.0
624410	Child day care services	585	153 156	76 626	17 956	5 825	20.1	8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.								
Brockton, MA PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	404	424 168	207 832	48 757	7 274	17.3	6.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	323	275 516	134 982	30 566	3 780	21.0	10.1
6211	Offices of physicians	120	166 784	91 378	20 161	2 084	20.4	5.7
62111	Offices of physicians	120	166 784	91 378	20 161	2 084	20.4	5.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	112	164 855	90 784	20 043	2 071	20.1	5.2
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	8	1 929	594	118	13	44.9	54.0
6212	Offices of dentists	106	40 697	14 536	3 181	572	34.0	4.3
62121	Offices of dentists	106	40 697	14 536	3 181	572	34.0	4.3
621210	Offices of dentists	106	40 697	14 536	3 181	572	34.0	4.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	70	18 718	6 792	1 576	255	22.5	18.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	27	6 807	2 026	467	77	28.8	5.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	27	6 807	2 026	467	77	28.8	5.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	1 981	459	118	30	22.0	27.8
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	1 981	459	118	30	22.0	27.8
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	5 729	2 505	594	86	6.6	39.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	5 729	2 505	594	86	6.6	39.6
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	12	5 729	2 505	594	86	6.6	39.6
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	23 859	8 701	2 325	341	23.9	8.2
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	23 859	8 701	2 325	341	23.9	8.2
621511	Medical laboratories	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	10	11 395	7 099	1 859	324	.6	25.3
62161	Home health care services	10	11 395	7 099	1 859	324	.6	25.3
621610	Home health care services	10	11 395	7 099	1 859	324	.6	25.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	28	136 569	66 775	16 775	2 992	9.3	—
6231	Nursing care facilities	21	134 880	66 024	16 604	2 939	8.5	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	21	134 880	66 024	16 604	2 939	8.5	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	21	134 880	66 024	16 604	2 939	8.5	—
624	Social assistance	53	12 083	6 075	1 416	502	23.9	7.2
6244	Child day care services	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
Fitchburg–Leominster, MA PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	236	172 068	72 825	16 652	2 695	24.0	5.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	183	126 883	48 062	10 665	1 390	29.1	2.8
6211	Offices of physicians	82	D	D	D	f	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	82	D	D	D	f	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	78	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	14	5 274	1 538	366	68	29.2	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	14	5 274	1 538	366	68	29.2	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	25	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
Lawrence, MA-NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	640	604 338	287 326	64 732	10 295	15.5	7.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	498	354 899	170 919	37 348	5 101	21.0	7.9
6211	Offices of physicians	197	188 051	97 782	20 347	1 852	20.4	9.1
62111	Offices of physicians	197	188 051	97 782	20 347	1 852	20.4	9.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	186	185 560	97 045	20 175	1 827	19.8	8.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	11	2 491	737	172	25	63.6	30.4
6212	Offices of dentists	156	74 490	30 031	6 553	1 047	23.9	6.3
62121	Offices of dentists	156	74 490	30 031	6 553	1 047	23.9	6.3
621210	Offices of dentists	156	74 490	30 031	6 553	1 047	23.9	6.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	102	43 367	16 976	3 553	616	27.3	4.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	35	8 791	3 249	714	138	45.1	4.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	35	8 791	3 249	714	138	45.1	4.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	19	7 599	2 283	430	109	49.4	.8
621320	Offices of optometrists	19	7 599	2 283	430	109	49.4	.8
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	2 458	972	221	53	24.6	22.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	2 458	972	221	53	24.6	22.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	17	20 962	9 262	1 919	276	10.4	1.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	17	20 962	9 262	1 919	276	10.4	1.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	18	3 557	1 210	269	40	37.3	14.1
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	2 167	776	179	25	43.1	20.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	18	33 739	20 011	5 428	1 406	15.2	9.3
62161	Home health care services	18	33 739	20 011	5 428	1 406	15.2	9.3
621610	Home health care services	18	33 739	20 011	5 428	1 406	15.2	9.3
622	Hospitals	4	90 340	38 204	9 041	1 255	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	30	136 013	67 337	15 907	3 088	9.8	11.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	24	126 838	63 348	14 977	2 814	7.8	11.9
62311	Nursing care facilities	24	126 838	63 348	14 977	2 814	7.8	11.9
623110	Nursing care facilities	24	126 838	63 348	14 977	2 814	7.8	11.9
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	9 175	3 989	930	274	38.8	5.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	9 175	3 989	930	274	38.8	5.2
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	108	23 086	10 866	2 436	851	25.6	9.0
6241	Individual & family services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	89	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	89	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	89	D	D	D	f	D	D
Lowell, MA-NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	421	319 128	144 652	32 797	5 354	18.2	7.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	352	227 407	102 625	22 862	2 993	22.9	8.6
6211	Offices of physicians	145	102 334	50 724	10 253	988	30.6	3.9
62111	Offices of physicians	145	102 334	50 724	10 253	988	30.6	3.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	138	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	102	54 142	20 441	4 778	724	15.0	5.0
62121	Offices of dentists	102	54 142	20 441	4 778	724	15.0	5.0
621210	Offices of dentists	102	54 142	20 441	4 778	724	15.0	5.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	80	24 338	8 853	2 083	366	39.0	21.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	26	6 558	1 827	406	90	50.9	21.4
621310	Offices of chiropractors	26	6 558	1 827	406	90	50.9	21.4
62132	Offices of optometrists	18	6 991	2 737	653	96	20.9	8.0
621320	Offices of optometrists	18	6 991	2 737	653	96	20.9	8.0
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	13	5 376	2 521	641	102	17.8	56.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	13	5 376	2 521	641	102	17.8	56.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	10	28 508	14 477	3 892	650	2.8	25.3
62161	Home health care services	10	28 508	14 477	3 892	650	2.8	25.3
621610	Home health care services	10	28 508	14 477	3 892	650	2.8	25.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.							
	Lowell, MA–NH PMSA—Con.							
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
621	Ambulatory health care services—Con.							
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	20	73 658	33 674	7 899	1 768	3.2	.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	69 529	32 692	7 701	1 699	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	69 529	32 692	7 701	1 699	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	69 529	32 692	7 701	1 699	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	3 653	791	159	58	63.7	8.2
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	3 653	791	159	58	63.7	8.2
623312	Homes for the elderly	4	3 653	791	159	58	63.7	8.2
624	Social assistance	49	18 063	8 353	2 036	593	19.3	14.2
6241	Individual & family services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	42	13 889	7 009	1 711	544	16.7	10.1
62441	Child day care services	42	13 889	7 009	1 711	544	16.7	10.1
624410	Child day care services	42	13 889	7 009	1 711	544	16.7	10.1
	Manchester, NH PMSA							
62	Health care & social assistance	412	331 479	167 466	38 137	5 152	14.8	6.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	313	251 272	129 203	28 203	2 990	17.0	3.0
6211	Offices of physicians	125	131 523	85 661	18 675	1 301	14.8	1.6
62111	Offices of physicians	125	131 523	85 661	18 675	1 301	14.8	1.6
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	118	129 501	84 878	18 506	1 286	14.2	1.4
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	7	2 022	783	169	15	55.3	14.6
6212	Offices of dentists	94	46 559	18 633	3 669	567	32.1	3.2
62121	Offices of dentists	94	46 559	18 633	3 669	567	32.1	3.2
621210	Offices of dentists	94	46 559	18 633	3 669	567	32.1	3.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	59	17 546	6 684	1 422	234	30.4	5.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	3 731	1 521	450	62	22.6	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	11	3 731	1 521	450	62	22.6	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	14 672	3 935	904	137	—	19.2
62149	Other outpatient care centers	8	14 672	3 935	904	137	—	19.2
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	18 723	5 518	1 189	198	9.2	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	18 723	5 518	1 189	198	9.2	—
621511	Medical laboratories	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	10	16 066	6 874	1 912	481	4.4	—
62161	Home health care services	10	16 066	6 874	1 912	481	4.4	—
621610	Home health care services	10	16 066	6 874	1 912	481	4.4	—
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	4	6 183	1 898	432	72	6.2	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	21	56 633	24 745	6 474	1 214	.9	11.9
6231	Nursing care facilities	10	52 901	23 053	6 012	1 092	—	12.1
62311	Nursing care facilities	10	52 901	23 053	6 012	1 092	—	12.1
623110	Nursing care facilities	10	52 901	23 053	6 012	1 092	—	12.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	78	23 574	13 518	3 460	948	25.1	26.9
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	65	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
Nashua, NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	336	260 640	122 082	27 050	4 229	14.0	5.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	265	174 467	87 902	19 396	2 394	19.1	5.9
6211	Offices of physicians	92	D	D	D	g	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	92	D	D	D	g	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	88	D	D	D	g	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	90	43 394	18 153	3 707	595	20.9	3.9
62121	Offices of dentists	90	43 394	18 153	3 707	595	20.9	3.9
621210	Offices of dentists	90	43 394	18 153	3 707	595	20.9	3.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	61	21 329	7 029	1 643	269	34.1	14.6
62131	Offices of chiropractors	21	7 285	1 381	297	58	44.4	42.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	21	7 285	1 381	297	58	44.4	42.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	13	5 836	1 968	446	75	17.9	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	13	5 836	1 968	446	75	17.9	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	12	4 744	2 634	635	81	15.2	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	12	4 744	2 634	635	81	15.2	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	8	4 304	2 542	616	76	8.2	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	14	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	32 445	14 731	3 658	749	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	32 445	14 731	3 658	749	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	32 445	14 731	3 658	749	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
New Bedford, MA PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	266	297 275	151 932	33 836	6 047	11.1	4.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	192	175 675	94 651	20 240	3 189	15.9	6.4
6211	Offices of physicians	66	96 791	57 639	11 819	1 095	11.5	1.5
62111	Offices of physicians	66	96 791	57 639	11 819	1 095	11.5	1.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	63	93 454	56 201	11 494	1 079	10.7	1.5
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	3 337	1 438	325	16	D	—
6212	Offices of dentists	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	21	8 580	3 270	642	122	13.7	17.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	21	8 580	3 270	642	122	13.7	17.2
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
621391	Offices of podiatrists	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	15	23 518	17 704	4 356	1 315	—	28.8
62161	Home health care services	15	23 518	17 704	4 356	1 315	—	28.8
621610	Home health care services	15	23 518	17 704	4 356	1 315	—	28.8
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	27	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	18	71 134	37 102	9 029	1 827	3.0	.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	18	71 134	37 102	9 029	1 827	3.0	.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	18	71 134	37 102	9 029	1 827	3.0	.6
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	2 453	1 082	223	74	43.5	37.7
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	2 453	1 082	223	74	43.5	37.7
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.							
	New Bedford, MA PMSA—Con.							
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	46	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
	Portsmouth–Rochester, NH–ME PMSA							
62	Health care & social assistance	582	398 831	180 553	41 127	6 869	16.4	5.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	449	242 819	121 235	26 433	3 567	23.9	6.7
6211	Offices of physicians	195	133 207	76 640	16 598	1 559	21.9	6.5
62111	Offices of physicians	195	133 207	76 640	16 598	1 559	21.9	6.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	181	130 779	76 071	16 464	1 527	21.0	6.1
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	14	2 428	569	134	32	73.3	26.7
6212	Offices of dentists	117	52 258	19 091	4 058	669	31.0	5.3
62121	Offices of dentists	117	52 258	19 091	4 058	669	31.0	5.3
621210	Offices of dentists	117	52 258	19 091	4 058	669	31.0	5.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	96	27 213	9 126	1 902	386	37.5	8.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	30	5 880	1 297	282	72	52.8	4.5
621310	Offices of chiropractors	30	5 880	1 297	282	72	52.8	4.5
62132	Offices of optometrists	19	7 605	1 756	335	84	24.0	11.1
621320	Offices of optometrists	19	7 605	1 756	335	84	24.0	11.1
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	19	5 402	1 976	461	66	32.1	7.4
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	19	5 402	1 976	461	66	32.1	7.4
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	5 635	3 390	669	106	32.1	3.0
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	17	5 635	3 390	669	106	32.1	3.0
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	14	4 765	3 006	554	90	33.2	3.6
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	11	2 691	707	155	58	64.5	19.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	8	1 990	397	86	39	73.1	26.9
6214	Outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	11	10 261	7 487	1 659	622	5.3	1.6
62161	Home health care services	11	10 261	7 487	1 659	622	5.3	1.6
621610	Home health care services	11	10 261	7 487	1 659	622	5.3	1.6
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	30	54 062	24 040	6 098	1 420	4.8	10.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	D	D	D	g	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	101	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	85	10 686	5 538	1 346	526	38.7	5.3
62441	Child day care services	85	10 686	5 538	1 346	526	38.7	5.3
624410	Child day care services	85	10 686	5 538	1 346	526	38.7	5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
Worcester, MA-CT PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	824	1 114 864	467 054	109 801	15 894	12.7	9.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	683	828 200	323 344	75 972	8 933	13.3	9.9
6211	Offices of physicians	260	213 094	115 399	26 440	2 172	31.3	11.7
62111	Offices of physicians	260	213 094	115 399	26 440	2 172	31.3	11.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	248	210 807	114 725	26 319	2 148	30.6	11.8
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	12	2 287	674	121	24	97.6	2.4
6212	Offices of dentists	207	93 974	36 029	7 627	1 220	23.5	1.3
62121	Offices of dentists	207	93 974	36 029	7 627	1 220	23.5	1.3
621210	Offices of dentists	207	93 974	36 029	7 627	1 220	23.5	1.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	125	46 389	20 161	4 516	693	29.7	33.5
62131	Offices of chiropractors	40	12 172	4 035	964	174	30.6	2.2
621310	Offices of chiropractors	40	12 172	4 035	964	174	30.6	2.2
62132	Offices of optometrists	27	7 856	2 171	514	104	42.7	9.1
621320	Offices of optometrists	27	7 856	2 171	514	104	42.7	9.1
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	2 493	812	203	37	85.4	14.6
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	14	2 493	812	203	37	85.4	14.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	18	18 374	11 288	2 390	312	11.7	72.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	18	18 374	11 288	2 390	312	11.7	72.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	13	17 025	10 975	2 362	301	6.5	77.9
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	26	5 494	1 855	445	66	44.5	16.7
621391	Offices of podiatrists	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	45	D	D	D	g	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	43	D	D	D	g	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	34	D	D	D	g	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	55 022	22 984	5 594	696	2.8	36.8
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	13	55 022	22 984	5 594	696	2.8	36.8
621511	Medical laboratories	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	27	46 147	25 287	6 363	1 263	11.3	33.6
62161	Home health care services	27	46 147	25 287	6 363	1 263	11.3	33.6
621610	Home health care services	27	46 147	25 287	6 363	1 263	11.3	33.6
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	6	D	D	D	f	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	59	226 136	114 590	27 204	5 695	10.8	11.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	36	197 005	101 712	24 315	4 894	7.1	7.6
62311	Nursing care facilities	36	197 005	101 712	24 315	4 894	7.1	7.6
623110	Nursing care facilities	36	197 005	101 712	24 315	4 894	7.1	7.6
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	6	11 258	5 362	1 097	299	13.7	86.3
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	17 873	7 516	1 792	502	49.0	11.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	17 873	7 516	1 792	502	49.0	11.9
623312	Homes for the elderly	12	10 101	4 458	1 026	292	64.3	10.4
624	Social assistance	80	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	8 454	3 656	915	143	24.2	4.0
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	8 454	3 656	915	143	24.2	4.0
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	8 454	3 656	915	143	24.2	4.0
6244	Child day care services	61	12 186	6 133	1 457	495	29.5	6.6
62441	Child day care services	61	12 186	6 133	1 457	495	29.5	6.6
624410	Child day care services	61	12 186	6 133	1 457	495	29.5	6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LEWISTON—AUBURN, ME MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	208	145 611	66 178	15 035	2 412	18.5	4.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	163	109 581	49 444	10 603	1 247	23.0	4.9
6211	Offices of physicians	74	61 755	32 500	6 780	569	25.8	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians	74	61 755	32 500	6 780	569	25.8	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	72	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	31	14 422	6 347	1 368	197	19.2	1.6
62121	Offices of dentists	31	14 422	6 347	1 368	197	19.2	1.6
621210	Offices of dentists	31	14 422	6 347	1 368	197	19.2	1.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	43	12 902	4 298	910	151	39.4	1.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 627	826	185	35	48.6	3.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	2 627	826	185	35	48.6	3.6
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	3 284	1 236	298	46	—	1.5
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	3 284	1 236	298	46	—	1.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	4 051	1 505	288	42	49.7	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	4 051	1 505	288	42	49.7	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	8	2 263	571	110	21	49.3	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	7	7 218	4 104	1 020	222	16.1	.3
62161	Home health care services	7	7 218	4 104	1 020	222	16.1	.3
621610	Home health care services	7	7 218	4 104	1 020	222	16.1	.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	14	32 727	15 283	4 110	1 031	.6	2.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	7	25 514	11 510	3 291	824	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	7	25 514	11 510	3 291	824	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	7	25 514	11 510	3 291	824	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	31	3 303	1 451	322	134	45.8	18.1
6244	Child day care services	20	2 011	769	183	99	41.8	20.4
62441	Child day care services	20	2 011	769	183	99	41.8	20.4
624410	Child day care services	20	2 011	769	183	99	41.8	20.4
PORTLAND, ME MSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	672	550 261	276 324	57 701	8 146	23.7	3.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	497	411 581	209 885	41 784	4 425	26.0	2.9
6211	Offices of physicians	203	230 869	140 773	26 970	1 824	31.5	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians	203	230 869	140 773	26 970	1 824	31.5	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	190	224 044	136 954	25 987	1 772	32.0	1.1
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	13	6 825	3 819	983	52	14.5	.1
6212	Offices of dentists	114	63 384	27 431	5 692	843	27.5	2.3
62121	Offices of dentists	114	63 384	27 431	5 692	843	27.5	2.3
621210	Offices of dentists	114	63 384	27 431	5 692	843	27.5	2.3
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	123	44 219	18 027	3 797	682	30.4	.8
62131	Offices of chiropractors	31	4 799	983	206	77	67.2	1.8
621310	Offices of chiropractors	31	4 799	983	206	77	67.2	1.8
62132	Offices of optometrists	26	10 117	2 641	614	133	44.6	1.7
621320	Offices of optometrists	26	10 117	2 641	614	133	44.6	1.7
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	21	2 299	1 035	239	48	78.1	2.5
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	21	2 299	1 035	239	48	78.1	2.5
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	24	20 243	10 279	2 134	286	7.4	.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	24	20 243	10 279	2 134	286	7.4	.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	18	D	D	D	e	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	21	6 761	3 089	604	138	35.8	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	12	3 127	1 215	263	43	46.3	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	9	3 634	1 874	341	95	26.7	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	15	20 271	4 539	1 033	143	8.2	12.0
62149	Other outpatient care centers	12	18 712	3 993	944	127	8.9	9.6
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	9	20 036	7 233	1 142	226	1.8	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	9	20 036	7 233	1 142	226	1.8	—
621511	Medical laboratories	5	16 228	4 939	713	204	2.2	—
6216	Home health care services	25	26 637	9 722	2 675	590	5.6	15.0
62161	Home health care services	25	26 637	9 722	2 675	590	5.6	15.0
621610	Home health care services	25	26 637	9 722	2 675	590	5.6	15.0
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	8	6 165	2 160	475	117	1.8	23.5
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PORTLAND, ME MSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	41	73 112	34 571	8 135	2 184	19.7	4.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	17	48 603	23 105	5 326	1 388	11.7	3.3
62311	Nursing care facilities	17	48 603	23 105	5 326	1 388	11.7	3.3
623110	Nursing care facilities	17	48 603	23 105	5 326	1 388	11.7	3.3
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	D	D	D	f	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	17	D	D	D	f	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	5	8 437	4 803	1 247	299	48.7	4.8
623312	Homes for the elderly	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	132	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	17	5 346	3 217	804	205	48.2	10.0
62411	Child & youth services	6	2 374	1 550	428	76	18.2	16.5
624110	Child & youth services	6	2 374	1 550	428	76	18.2	16.5
62419	Other individual & family services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	105	13 977	6 774	1 607	591	39.9	15.1
62441	Child day care services	105	13 977	6 774	1 607	591	39.9	15.1
624410	Child day care services	105	13 977	6 774	1 607	591	39.9	15.1
AREA OUTSIDE MAINE METROPOLITAN AREAS								
62	Health care & social assistance	1 528	D	D	D	j	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	1 106	D	D	D	i	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	498	D	D	D	h	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	498	D	D	D	h	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	485	D	D	D	h	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	265	D	D	D	g	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	265	D	D	D	g	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	265	D	D	D	g	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	277	D	D	D	f	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	87	D	D	D	c	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	87	D	D	D	c	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
62134	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	45	13 697	6 368	1 409	225	21.7	3.3
621340	Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists	45	13 697	6 368	1 409	225	21.7	3.3
6213401	Speech therapists & audiologists	9	2 290	822	187	31	27.5	6.1
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	36	11 407	5 546	1 222	194	20.5	2.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	37	6 526	2 366	481	95	59.9	6.9
621391	Offices of podiatrists	19	3 671	1 119	220	51	46.5	5.0
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	18	2 855	1 247	261	44	77.1	9.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	161	D	D	D	i	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	65	D	D	D	i	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	65	D	D	D	i	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	65	D	D	D	i	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	29	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	21	D	D	D	f	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	21	D	D	D	f	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	63	D	D	D	g	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	63	D	D	D	g	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	12	D	D	D	f	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	51	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE MAINE METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	261	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	208	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	208	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	208	D	D	D	f	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BANGOR, ME MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	103	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	10	8 472	8 741	5 192	1 132	166	—	1.1
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	10 006	9 738	6 012	1 374	263	5.7	—
62161	Home health care services	5	10 006	9 738	6 012	1 374	263	5.7	—
621610	Home health care services	5	10 006	9 738	6 012	1 374	263	5.7	—
622	Hospitals	4	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	2	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	38	24 982	23 504	10 884	2 468	600	3.0	4.0
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	23	7 884	7 673	4 605	1 073	267	3.8	12.7
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BANGOR, ME MSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	44	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	26	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	3 825	14 467 241	13 962 790	6 610 489	1 665 759	236 255	2.2	5.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	455	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	312	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62141	Family planning centers	24	22 848	23 603	11 465	2 875	646	.9	25.9
621410	Family planning centers	24	22 848	23 603	11 465	2 875	646	.9	25.9
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	119	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	119	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	169	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	18	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
621493	Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers	11	16 241	14 955	5 772	1 523	190	—	20.3
621498	All other outpatient care centers	139	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6216	Home health care services	117	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62161	Home health care services	117	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
621610	Home health care services	117	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	26	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	99	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	75	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	75	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	75	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	11	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	64	D	D	D	D	m	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	9	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	9	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	9	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	1	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	15	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	15	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	15	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1 252	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	93	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	93	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	93	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	777	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	522	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	522	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	255	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	255	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	215	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	215	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	22	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	193	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	167	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	167	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	167	D	D	D	D	h	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	2 019	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	1 005	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	297	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	297	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	265	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	265	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	443	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	443	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	226	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62421	Community food services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624210	Community food services	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62422	Community housing services	146	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters	82	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	64	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62423	Emergency & other relief services	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624230	Emergency & other relief services	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	202	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	202	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	202	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6244	Child day care services	586	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62441	Child day care services	586	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
624410	Child day care services	586	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
	Boston, MA-NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	2 470	10 495 030	10 123 881	4 794 989	1 223 572	163 369	2.7	5.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	273	1 551 023	1 528 245	851 775	228 435	24 307	3.7	17.6
6214	Outpatient care centers	191	1 148 194	1 142 359	652 967	177 106	16 113	4.2	19.4
62141	Family planning centers	8	13 348	13 182	5 579	1 430	340	—	11.1
621410	Family planning centers	8	13 348	13 182	5 579	1 430	340	—	11.1
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	79	85 448	84 836	49 830	12 191	2 056	2.1	8.3
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	79	85 448	84 836	49 830	12 191	2 056	2.1	8.3
62149	Other outpatient care centers	104	1 049 398	1 044 341	597 558	163 485	13 717	4.5	20.4
621491	HMO medical centers	16	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	82	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6216	Home health care services	67	288 510	273 819	167 883	43 494	7 367	2.6	13.1
62161	Home health care services	67	288 510	273 819	167 883	43 494	7 367	2.6	13.1
621610	Home health care services	67	288 510	273 819	167 883	43 494	7 367	2.6	13.1
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	15	114 319	112 067	30 925	7 835	827	1.6	11.2
62199	All other ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621991	Blood & organ banks	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	66	7 092 963	6 838 275	3 089 494	789 770	93 816	2.0	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	48	6 272 215	6 070 045	2 658 953	684 665	82 590	2.3	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	48	6 272 215	6 070 045	2 658 953	684 665	82 590	2.3	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	48	6 272 215	6 070 045	2 658 953	684 665	82 590	2.3	—
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	7	539 095	525 710	267 399	66 348	6 997	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	41	5 733 120	5 544 335	2 391 554	618 317	75 593	2.5	—
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	176 715	174 473	139 207	35 699	3 381	—	—
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	176 715	174 473	139 207	35 699	3 381	—	—
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	5	176 715	174 473	139 207	35 699	3 381	—	—
6222102	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)	1	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6223	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	13	644 033	593 757	291 334	69 406	7 845	—	—
62231	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	13	644 033	593 757	291 334	69 406	7 845	—	—
622310	Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals	13	644 033	593 757	291 334	69 406	7 845	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
	Boston, MA-NH PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	792	772 044	730 122	378 263	90 381	18 718	4.4	15.2
6231	Nursing care facilities	42	282 609	272 427	131 807	31 201	5 987	.1	3.5
62311	Nursing care facilities	42	282 609	272 427	131 807	31 201	5 987	.1	3.5
623110	Nursing care facilities	42	282 609	272 427	131 807	31 201	5 987	.1	3.5
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	499	228 516	216 705	126 818	30 301	6 661	5.0	14.5
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	322	121 188	114 974	68 252	16 418	3 745	8.3	16.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	322	121 188	114 974	68 252	16 418	3 745	8.3	16.5
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	177	107 328	101 731	58 566	13 883	2 916	1.3	12.1
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	177	107 328	101 731	58 566	13 883	2 916	1.3	12.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	150	138 929	125 053	57 620	13 759	3 243	15.3	24.4
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	150	138 929	125 053	57 620	13 759	3 243	15.3	24.4
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	12	53 074	49 448	22 473	5 070	1 022	7.4	7.4
623312	Homes for the elderly	138	85 855	75 605	35 147	8 689	2 221	20.2	34.9
6239	Other residential care facilities	101	121 990	115 937	62 018	15 120	2 827	.5	33.3
62399	Other residential care facilities	101	121 990	115 937	62 018	15 120	2 827	.5	33.3
623990	Other residential care facilities	101	121 990	115 937	62 018	15 120	2 827	.5	33.3
624	Social assistance	1 339	1 079 000	1 027 239	475 457	114 986	26 528	4.1	18.3
6241	Individual & family services	648	575 678	548 410	257 120	62 511	13 685	4.3	20.1
62411	Child & youth services	174	157 220	153 778	74 807	18 559	4 171	3.0	21.6
624110	Child & youth services	174	157 220	153 778	74 807	18 559	4 171	3.0	21.6
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	173	150 608	145 936	64 434	15 951	3 940	3.8	15.9
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	173	150 608	145 936	64 434	15 951	3 940	3.8	15.9
62419	Other individual & family services	301	267 850	248 696	117 879	28 001	5 574	5.3	21.5
624190	Other individual & family services	301	267 850	248 696	117 879	28 001	5 574	5.3	21.5
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	141	150 597	146 123	49 869	11 936	2 196	8.5	14.5
62421	Community food services	26	39 653	37 772	6 612	1 559	342	3.5	8.7
624210	Community food services	26	39 653	37 772	6 612	1 559	342	3.5	8.7
62422	Community housing services	101	103 978	101 359	40 784	9 820	1 747	7.9	17.4
624221	Temporary shelters	56	52 771	52 211	27 449	6 607	1 219	6.5	21.4
624229	Other community housing services	45	51 207	49 148	13 335	3 213	528	9.4	13.3
62423	Emergency & other relief services	14	6 966	6 992	2 473	557	107	44.9	5.7
624230	Emergency & other relief services	14	6 966	6 992	2 473	557	107	44.9	5.7
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	122	136 919	123 503	65 041	16 094	4 535	.6	24.2
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	122	136 919	123 503	65 041	16 094	4 535	.6	24.2
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	122	136 919	123 503	65 041	16 094	4 535	.6	24.2
6244	Child day care services	428	215 806	209 203	103 427	24 445	6 112	3.0	12.6
62441	Child day care services	428	215 806	209 203	103 427	24 445	6 112	3.0	12.6
624410	Child day care services	428	215 806	209 203	103 427	24 445	6 112	3.0	12.6
	Brockton, MA PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	122	491 279	482 165	253 981	59 685	8 167	.3	6.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	28 256	25 254	12 944	3 372	604	—	43.4
6214	Outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	5	373 437	372 216	197 092	45 697	5 010	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	45	44 499	40 942	22 655	5 562	1 419	1.4	12.5
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	14	14 694	13 769	7 706	1 835	609	—	5.1
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	6	4 980	4 851	2 859	661	398	—	—
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	6	4 980	4 851	2 859	661	398	—	—
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	8	9 714	8 918	4 847	1 174	211	—	7.7
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	8	9 714	8 918	4 847	1 174	211	—	7.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
	Brockton, MA PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	61	45 087	43 753	21 290	5 054	1 134	1.6	33.7
6241	Individual & family services	35	30 708	29 966	14 170	3 351	775	1.5	33.3
62411	Child & youth services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	21	15 070	14 999	8 477	1 998	462	1.7	39.7
624190	Other individual & family services	21	15 070	14 999	8 477	1 998	462	1.7	39.7
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	6 258	6 132	2 946	712	131	—	69.2
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	6 258	6 132	2 946	712	131	—	69.2
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	6 258	6 132	2 946	712	131	—	69.2
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	Fitchburg-Leominster, MA PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	113	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62141	Family planning centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621410	Family planning centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	41	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	29	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	59	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	35	21 288	21 027	9 429	2 243	644	5.7	22.4
62411	Child & youth services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	13	13 586	13 283	5 054	1 188	290	—	28.8
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	13	13 586	13 283	5 054	1 188	290	—	28.8
62419	Other individual & family services	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	5	17 129	16 837	2 466	631	98	—	6.0
62422	Community housing services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6244	Child day care services	6	8 982	8 562	5 450	1 649	270	—	4.3
62441	Child day care services	6	8 982	8 562	5 450	1 649	270	—	4.3
624410	Child day care services	6	8 982	8 562	5 450	1 649	270	—	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Lawrence, MA-NH PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	198	447 699	437 230	202 482	49 211	8 731	.9	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	29	67 361	67 940	38 030	9 107	1 520	.9	.3
6214	Outpatient care centers	24	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	3	196 056	191 359	86 616	21 207	2 917	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	48	57 338	54 720	31 576	7 632	1 589	.6	3.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	26	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	118	126 944	123 211	46 260	11 265	2 705	2.5	4.7
6241	Individual & family services	59	74 250	73 346	28 652	6 751	1 562	2.5	3.4
62411	Child & youth services	23	11 621	10 844	6 034	1 376	288	9.0	1.6
624110	Child & youth services	23	11 621	10 844	6 034	1 376	288	9.0	1.6
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	19	36 306	36 688	11 227	2 632	655	.9	5.0
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	19	36 306	36 688	11 227	2 632	655	.9	5.0
62419	Other individual & family services	17	26 323	25 814	11 391	2 743	619	1.8	2.1
624190	Other individual & family services	17	26 323	25 814	11 391	2 743	619	1.8	2.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62421	Community food services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62422	Community housing services	11	5 423	5 883	3 782	973	176	—	.8
624221	Temporary shelters	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	27	35 636	33 280	7 484	1 942	499	1.4	3.8
62441	Child day care services	27	35 636	33 280	7 484	1 942	499	1.4	3.8
624410	Child day care services	27	35 636	33 280	7 484	1 942	499	1.4	3.8
Lowell, MA-NH PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	110	357 564	343 649	166 858	42 415	6 995	1.4	4.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	6	54 391	54 163	23 742	6 378	709	.4	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621491	HMO medical centers	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	202 350	193 266	95 251	24 286	3 425	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	39	55 921	53 161	31 084	7 685	1 895	3.1	12.7
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	31 502	30 151	17 982	4 470	999	—	14.3
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	31 502	30 151	17 982	4 470	999	—	14.3
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	31 502	30 151	17 982	4 470	999	—	14.3
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	25	16 015	14 854	9 017	2 177	602	—	4.8
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	61	44 902	43 059	16 781	4 066	966	6.6	19.8
6241	Individual & family services	22	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	9	7 138	6 342	2 163	422	101	5.8	43.9
624190	Other individual & family services	9	7 138	6 342	2 163	422	101	5.8	43.9
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62422	Community housing services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	29	24 311	23 523	7 395	1 836	501	1.7	13.1
62441	Child day care services	29	24 311	23 523	7 395	1 836	501	1.7	13.1
624410	Child day care services	29	24 311	23 523	7 395	1 836	501	1.7	13.1
	Manchester, NH PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	123	438 919	424 124	175 803	42 367	6 629	1.2	1.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	13	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	3	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	2	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	49	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Manchester, NH PMSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	58	55 384	53 673	23 795	5 370	1 313	6.1	4.8
6241	Individual & family services	26	38 330	37 203	16 141	3 690	773	4.6	2.4
62411	Child & youth services	10	13 894	13 948	7 460	1 712	350	1.4	2.7
624110	Child & youth services	10	13 894	13 948	7 460	1 712	350	1.4	2.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	5	11 662	12 106	3 844	900	187	10.2	—
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	5	11 662	12 106	3 844	900	187	10.2	—
62419	Other individual & family services	11	12 774	11 149	4 837	1 078	236	3.0	4.3
624190	Other individual & family services	11	12 774	11 149	4 837	1 078	236	3.0	4.3
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	13	4 710	4 644	1 796	404	147	30.3	28.6
62421	Community food services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
Nashua, NH PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	87	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	71 811	75 337	28 644	7 254	1 160	—	7.5
6214	Outpatient care centers	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	52	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	17	18 986	17 816	3 914	982	298	5.3	3.8
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62421	Community food services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624210	Community food services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	8 616	8 586	5 050	1 134	344	—	—
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	8 616	8 586	5 050	1 134	344	—	—
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	9	8 616	8 586	5 050	1 134	344	—	—
6244	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
New Bedford, MA PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	115	283 984	270 409	140 326	33 733	5 825	.5	2.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	13	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	1	D	D	D	D	h	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
	New Bedford, MA PMSA—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	44	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	5	33 379	31 733	19 364	4 282	948	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	5	33 379	31 733	19 364	4 282	948	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	5	33 379	31 733	19 364	4 282	948	—	—
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	32	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	25	16 353	14 635	8 865	1 774	511	—	3.7
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	25	16 353	14 635	8 865	1 774	511	—	3.7
624	Social assistance	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	30	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	11	5 727	6 824	3 552	778	183	2.4	18.7
624110	Child & youth services	11	5 727	6 824	3 552	778	183	2.4	18.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	11	7 346	7 284	3 649	832	191	12.8	6.3
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	11	7 346	7 284	3 649	832	191	12.8	6.3
62419	Other individual & family services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	21 174	19 267	4 046	980	277	—	2.0
62441	Child day care services	10	21 174	19 267	4 046	980	277	—	2.0
624410	Child day care services	10	21 174	19 267	4 046	980	277	—	2.0
	Portsmouth-Rochester, NH-ME PMSA								
62	Health care & social assistance	121	324 061	298 218	126 500	30 870	5 743	4.4	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	18	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	14 195	14 025	9 346	2 382	410	—	—
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	14 195	14 025	9 346	2 382	410	—	—
62149	Other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62161	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621610	Home health care services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	196 334	170 746	68 556	16 785	2 552	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	26	47 973	45 705	18 906	4 372	963	22.7	5.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	57	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62441	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624410	Child day care services	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Worcester, MA-CT PMSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	366	1 158 277	1 124 414	546 697	132 930	21 293	.8	6.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	38	115 361	112 313	60 968	13 875	2 460	1.2	20.5
6214	Outpatient care centers	21	69 686	67 836	37 088	7 925	1 393	—	25.0
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	39 865	39 612	23 223	5 049	754	—	34.5
621498	All other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services	12	41 098	40 615	22 209	5 531	968	2.9	4.3
62161	Home health care services	12	41 098	40 615	22 209	5 531	968	2.9	4.3
621610	Home health care services	12	41 098	40 615	22 209	5 531	968	2.9	4.3
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	5	4 577	3 862	1 671	419	99	3.4	96.6
622	Hospitals	9	745 377	724 102	339 557	84 316	10 170	—	—
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	7	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221101	General medical & surgical hospitals, government	1	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	6	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6222	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62221	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
622210	Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	150	185 747	176 115	94 984	22 835	4 878	1.9	20.3
6231	Nursing care facilities	18	123 320	114 973	61 636	14 951	3 028	—	27.0
62311	Nursing care facilities	18	123 320	114 973	61 636	14 951	3 028	—	27.0
623110	Nursing care facilities	18	123 320	114 973	61 636	14 951	3 028	—	27.0
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	106	45 345	44 432	24 848	5 821	1 339	2.0	6.0
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	80	32 988	32 001	18 547	4 350	972	2.7	7.5
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	80	32 988	32 001	18 547	4 350	972	2.7	7.5
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	26	12 357	12 431	6 301	1 471	367	—	2.0
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	26	12 357	12 431	6 301	1 471	367	—	2.0
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	169	111 792	111 884	51 188	11 904	3 785	4.0	8.7
6241	Individual & family services	112	85 003	85 751	37 139	8 477	2 759	2.9	5.6
62411	Child & youth services	48	33 522	31 900	14 321	3 667	954	2.6	2.3
624110	Child & youth services	48	33 522	31 900	14 321	3 667	954	2.6	2.3
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	22	30 324	32 693	13 560	2 658	1 342	2.4	4.2
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	22	30 324	32 693	13 560	2 658	1 342	2.4	4.2
62419	Other individual & family services	42	21 157	21 158	9 258	2 152	463	4.1	13.1
624190	Other individual & family services	42	21 157	21 158	9 258	2 152	463	4.1	13.1
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62422	Community housing services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624229	Other community housing services	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	32	14 107	13 138	6 783	1 641	484	.9	14.7
62441	Child day care services	32	14 107	13 138	6 783	1 641	484	.9	14.7
624410	Child day care services	32	14 107	13 138	6 783	1 641	484	.9	14.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LEWISTON—AUBURN, ME MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	77	224 115	205 855	89 531	22 166	3 792	1.2	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	34 517	32 379	20 036	4 837	767	.5	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	31	33 657	32 940	16 315	4 070	864	3.9	2.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	18	12 294	12 062	6 568	1 704	348	—	—
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	12	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	9	4 101	3 930	2 238	506	122	—	22.9
62399	Other residential care facilities	9	4 101	3 930	2 238	506	122	—	22.9
623990	Other residential care facilities	9	4 101	3 930	2 238	506	122	—	22.9
624	Social assistance	32	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	14	7 312	6 872	2 433	601	125	2.4	23.7
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ...	6	5 961	5 555	1 797	434	93	—	27.8
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	6	5 961	5 555	1 797	434	93	—	27.8
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	3 357	3 285	2 010	505	169	8.9	39.4
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	3 357	3 285	2 010	505	169	8.9	39.4
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	4	3 357	3 285	2 010	505	169	8.9	39.4
6244	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
PORTLAND, ME MSA									
62	Health care & social assistance	229	692 781	668 324	277 393	68 864	11 236	1.1	4.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	18	98 205	88 576	31 514	8 142	1 181	.1	10.1
6214	Outpatient care centers	12	73 187	65 463	18 291	4 966	704	—	8.3
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	9	67 731	60 146	15 411	4 390	518	—	7.8
621498	All other outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6216	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
622	Hospitals	4	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	4	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	4	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	77	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	54	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	20	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	20	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..	34	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	34	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	12	4 883	4 589	2 275	519	108	19.3	—
62399	Other residential care facilities	12	4 883	4 589	2 275	519	108	19.3	—
623990	Other residential care facilities	12	4 883	4 589	2 275	519	108	19.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PORTLAND, ME MSA—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	130	92 316	90 749	46 695	11 501	3 079	5.7	15.8
6241	Individual & family services	80	71 597	69 937	36 181	8 930	2 404	6.4	13.7
62411	Child & youth services	31	28 039	27 262	14 654	3 690	798	1.5	9.1
624110	Child & youth services	31	28 039	27 262	14 654	3 690	798	1.5	9.1
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	24	25 015	24 474	12 781	3 091	1 203	5.4	9.4
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	24	25 015	24 474	12 781	3 091	1 203	5.4	9.4
62419	Other individual & family services	25	18 543	18 201	8 746	2 149	403	15.2	26.5
624190	Other individual & family services	25	18 543	18 201	8 746	2 149	403	15.2	26.5
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
62421	Community food services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
624210	Community food services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	9 118	9 305	5 765	1 437	436	1.7	28.8
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	9 118	9 305	5 765	1 437	436	1.7	28.8
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	7	9 118	9 305	5 765	1 437	436	1.7	28.8
6244	Child day care services	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
AREA OUTSIDE MAINE METROPOLITAN AREAS									
62	Health care & social assistance	654	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	136	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	68	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62142	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621420	Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	43	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
621498	All other outpatient care centers	41	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6216	Home health care services	48	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62161	Home health care services	48	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
621610	Home health care services	48	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62191	Ambulance services	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
621910	Ambulance services	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
622	Hospitals	31	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
6221	General medical & surgical hospitals	30	772 257	711 839	314 736	75 803	11 683	—	—
62211	General medical & surgical hospitals	30	772 257	711 839	314 736	75 803	11 683	—	—
622110	General medical & surgical hospitals	30	772 257	711 839	314 736	75 803	11 683	—	—
6221102	General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)	26	660 398	602 322	259 344	62 048	9 870	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	162	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	26	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	82	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	51	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	51	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62322	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
623220	Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	34	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	31	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6239	Other residential care facilities	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
62399	Other residential care facilities	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
623990	Other residential care facilities	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE MAINE METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.									
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.								
624	Social assistance	325	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	178	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
62411	Child & youth services	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624110	Child & youth services	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	57	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..	57	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
62419	Other individual & family services	76	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	76	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6242	Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62422	Community housing services	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
624221	Temporary shelters	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	107	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
62441	Child day care services	107	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
624410	Child day care services	107	D	D	D	D	f	D	D

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance							
621	Ambulatory health care services	173	112 248	50 527	10 852	1 295	23.7	4.8
6211	Offices of physicians	75	62 074	32 628	6 808	577	26.2	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians	75	62 074	32 628	6 808	577	26.2	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	73	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	35	15 990	7 073	1 537	223	22.5	1.4
62121	Offices of dentists	35	15 990	7 073	1 537	223	22.5	1.4
621210	Offices of dentists	35	15 990	7 073	1 537	223	22.5	1.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	48	13 682	4 527	962	165	38.8	1.0
62131	Offices of chiropractors	14	2 815	926	205	41	45.4	3.3
621310	Offices of chiropractors	14	2 815	926	205	41	45.4	3.3
62132	Offices of optometrists	9	3 651	1 302	315	51	—	1.3
621320	Offices of optometrists	9	3 651	1 302	315	51	—	1.3
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	4 051	1 505	288	42	49.7	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	4 051	1 505	288	42	49.7	—
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	2 343	621	121	22	51.0	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	7	7 218	4 104	1 020	222	16.1	.3
62161	Home health care services	7	7 218	4 104	1 020	222	16.1	.3
621610	Home health care services	7	7 218	4 104	1 020	222	16.1	.3
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	16	33 843	16 307	4 338	1 111	1.0	2.0
6231	Nursing care facilities	8	26 514	12 485	3 505	901	—	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	8	26 514	12 485	3 505	901	—	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	8	26 514	12 485	3 505	901	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	6 498	3 377	731	183	2.5	9.8
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	6 498	3 377	731	183	2.5	9.8
624	Social assistance	32	3 483	1 581	351	136	48.6	17.2
6244	Child day care services	20	2 011	769	183	99	41.8	20.4
62441	Child day care services	20	2 011	769	183	99	41.8	20.4
624410	Child day care services	20	2 011	769	183	99	41.8	20.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AROOSTOOK COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	140	78 663	34 013	7 486	1 681	36.7	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	119	53 126	20 842	4 421	714	45.2	2.9
6211	Offices of physicians	59	29 211	12 404	2 654	341	42.8	2.8
62111	Offices of physicians	59	29 211	12 404	2 654	341	42.8	2.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	58	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	19	7 706	3 152	725	126	33.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	19	7 706	3 152	725	126	33.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	19	7 706	3 152	725	126	33.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	30	7 370	2 367	473	97	47.8	4.7
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 871	664	132	27	32.9	8.1
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	1 871	664	132	27	32.9	8.1
62132	Offices of optometrists	10	3 132	679	141	32	69.3	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	10	3 132	679	141	32	69.3	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	1 950	927	174	28	31.0	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	7	1 950	927	174	28	31.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	24 893	12 934	3 002	938	17.3	2.5
6231	Nursing care facilities	7	23 382	12 106	2 819	863	14.5	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	7	23 382	12 106	2 819	863	14.5	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	7	23 382	12 106	2 819	863	14.5	—
CUMBERLAND COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	764	602 254	303 532	63 402	9 092	23.6	3.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	571	453 895	231 669	46 251	5 008	26.0	3.5
6211	Offices of physicians	236	251 628	152 842	29 392	2 053	31.4	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians	236	251 628	152 842	29 392	2 053	31.4	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	222	244 733	149 079	28 423	1 999	31.8	1.0
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	14	6 895	3 763	969	54	15.4	.1
6212	Offices of dentists	136	71 740	30 832	6 264	948	28.9	2.0
62121	Offices of dentists	136	71 740	30 832	6 264	948	28.9	2.0
621210	Offices of dentists	136	71 740	30 832	6 264	948	28.9	2.0
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	137	50 366	20 909	4 507	773	27.8	1.1
62131	Offices of chiropractors	35	5 365	1 220	257	85	61.1	1.6
621310	Offices of chiropractors	35	5 365	1 220	257	85	61.1	1.6
62132	Offices of optometrists	28	11 730	3 297	774	152	41.2	1.5
621320	Offices of optometrists	28	11 730	3 297	774	152	41.2	1.5
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	2 538	1 131	261	53	77.4	5.0
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	24	2 538	1 131	261	53	77.4	5.0
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	26	23 425	11 955	2 572	337	5.1	.8
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	26	23 425	11 955	2 572	337	5.1	.8
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	20	21 972	11 524	2 464	324	3.2	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	24	7 308	3 306	643	146	37.2	—
621391	Offices of podiatrists	14	3 408	1 337	287	47	43.4	—
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	10	3 900	1 969	356	99	31.7	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	16	24 316	6 021	1 393	181	6.0	24.1
62149	Other outpatient care centers	13	22 757	5 475	1 304	165	6.4	22.9
621498	All other outpatient care centers	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	9	20 036	7 233	1 142	226	1.8	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	9	20 036	7 233	1 142	226	1.8	—
621511	Medical laboratories	5	16 228	4 939	713	204	2.2	—
6216	Home health care services	28	29 315	11 564	3 052	689	7.2	13.6
62161	Home health care services	28	29 315	11 564	3 052	689	7.2	13.6
621610	Home health care services	28	29 315	11 564	3 052	689	7.2	13.6
6219	Other ambulatory health care services	9	6 494	2 268	501	138	6.7	22.3
622	Hospitals	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	50	82 369	39 918	9 346	2 533	17.6	4.2
6231	Nursing care facilities	21	54 121	26 713	6 237	1 571	10.5	3.0
62311	Nursing care facilities	21	54 121	26 713	6 237	1 571	10.5	3.0
623110	Nursing care facilities	21	54 121	26 713	6 237	1 571	10.5	3.0
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	6	8 835	4 018	960	265	2.6	9.5
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	19	19 158	9 120	2 132	686	44.1	4.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	19	19 158	9 120	2 132	686	44.1	4.9
623311	Continuing care retirement communities	7	11 835	6 430	1 522	453	34.7	3.5
623312	Homes for the elderly	12	7 323	2 690	610	233	59.3	7.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CUMBERLAND COUNTY, ME—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	141	D	D	D	f	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	18	5 131	3 063	772	194	50.8	10.4
62411	Child & youth services	6	2 374	1 550	428	76	18.2	16.5
624110	Child & youth services	6	2 374	1 550	428	76	18.2	16.5
62419	Other individual & family services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624190	Other individual & family services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6243	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
62431	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
624310	Vocational rehabilitation services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	113	14 614	7 005	1 662	616	40.8	14.5
62441	Child day care services	113	14 614	7 005	1 662	616	40.8	14.5
624410	Child day care services	113	14 614	7 005	1 662	616	40.8	14.5
FRANKLIN COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	28 777	12 037	2 850	709	28.3	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	18 580	7 375	1 774	280	32.8	.2
6211	Offices of physicians	18	11 410	4 619	1 091	121	42.3	.3
62111	Offices of physicians	18	11 410	4 619	1 091	121	42.3	.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	11 410	4 619	1 091	121	42.3	.3
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 215	775	177	47	26.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 215	775	177	47	26.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 215	775	177	47	26.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	9 800	4 529	1 044	406	18.3	—
HANCOCK COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	79	42 517	20 496	4 771	888	15.7	.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	59	27 547	12 911	2 908	422	19.3	.7
6211	Offices of physicians	21	15 267	8 372	1 920	215	14.9	1.3
62111	Offices of physicians	21	15 267	8 372	1 920	215	14.9	1.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	16	6 496	2 578	522	85	24.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	16	6 496	2 578	522	85	24.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	16	6 496	2 578	522	85	24.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 566	386	94	14	—	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 566	386	94	14	—	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	13 729	7 093	1 770	437	1.0	.8
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	12	1 241	492	93	29	98.5	1.5
KENNEBEC COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	316	143 338	68 650	15 230	2 870	29.9	7.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	225	108 111	50 711	11 140	1 482	30.6	3.9
6211	Offices of physicians	104	63 034	33 359	7 300	677	31.0	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	104	63 034	33 359	7 300	677	31.0	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	101	D	D	D	f	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	53	20 742	7 733	1 714	315	27.6	.5
62121	Offices of dentists	53	20 742	7 733	1 714	315	27.6	.5
621210	Offices of dentists	53	20 742	7 733	1 714	315	27.6	.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	53	13 947	3 878	850	167	39.7	1.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	20	4 308	875	198	53	34.1	1.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	20	4 308	875	198	53	34.1	1.7
62132	Offices of optometrists	9	3 854	916	206	40	42.2	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	9	3 854	916	206	40	42.2	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	11	3 372	1 394	295	52	28.1	5.6
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	11	3 372	1 394	295	52	28.1	5.6
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	8	1 942	509	107	17	59.4	—
6216	Home health care services	9	7 881	5 055	1 133	305	22.1	21.4
62161	Home health care services	9	7 881	5 055	1 133	305	22.1	21.4
621610	Home health care services	9	7 881	5 055	1 133	305	22.1	21.4
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	30	28 151	14 808	3 396	1 105	20.8	18.8
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	12	8 387	4 626	1 106	412	31.1	62.6
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	9	7 080	3 901	943	336	18.4	74.2
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	9	7 080	3 901	943	336	18.4	74.2
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	4 326	1 790	429	149	44.4	.9
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	11	4 326	1 790	429	149	44.4	.9
623312	Homes for the elderly	10	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KENNEBEC COUNTY, ME—Con.								
62	Health care & social assistance—Con.							
624	Social assistance	61	7 076	3 131	694	283	55.4	15.8
6241	Individual & family services	11	3 563	1 979	438	162	36.5	27.0
62412	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624120	Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	47	2 578	699	151	100	65.3	6.0
62441	Child day care services	47	2 578	699	151	100	65.3	6.0
624410	Child day care services	47	2 578	699	151	100	65.3	6.0
KNOX COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	95	41 247	18 000	4 108	747	27.5	5.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	73	31 181	13 710	3 036	441	30.4	.8
6211	Offices of physicians	40	17 391	8 761	1 877	187	31.6	1.4
62111	Offices of physicians	40	17 391	8 761	1 877	187	31.6	1.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	8 205	2 692	657	109	28.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	17	8 205	2 692	657	109	28.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	17	8 205	2 692	657	109	28.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	3 604	1 113	225	50	46.4	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	9 259	3 836	954	270	17.9	22.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	3 007	1 000	251	86	35.2	64.8
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	7	3 007	1 000	251	86	35.2	64.8
623312	Homes for the elderly	7	3 007	1 000	251	86	35.2	64.8
LINCOLN COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	49	20 509	10 172	1 835	361	29.9	3.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	36	15 675	7 294	1 404	210	35.0	3.1
6211	Offices of physicians	11	8 890	5 311	968	124	30.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians	11	8 890	5 311	968	124	30.4	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	8 890	5 311	968	124	30.4	—
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 622	1 439	324	56	39.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 622	1 439	324	56	39.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 622	1 439	324	56	39.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 870	439	94	27	35.0	25.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
OXFORD COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	84	38 070	18 178	4 366	834	25.5	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	60	22 956	10 165	2 427	316	40.0	2.1
6211	Offices of physicians	25	13 620	7 173	1 757	191	41.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	25	13 620	7 173	1 757	191	41.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	13 620	7 173	1 757	191	41.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists	15	4 949	1 684	372	74	27.3	6.9
62121	Offices of dentists	15	4 949	1 684	372	74	27.3	6.9
621210	Offices of dentists	15	4 949	1 684	372	74	27.3	6.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	1 868	347	70	20	28.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	1 868	347	70	20	28.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	14 364	7 783	1 902	488	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PENOBSCOT COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	310	209 789	98 177	21 764	3 432	27.0	2.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	229	166 014	77 411	16 721	2 081	29.2	2.0
6211	Offices of physicians	95	91 285	50 039	10 452	887	31.0	1.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	95	91 285	50 039	10 452	887	31.0	1.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	90	90 428	49 675	10 352	876	30.6	1.2
6212	Offices of dentists	51	24 471	9 536	2 169	325	22.4	3.2
62121	Offices of dentists	51	24 471	9 536	2 169	325	22.4	3.2
621210	Offices of dentists	51	24 471	9 536	2 169	325	22.4	3.2
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	52	11 979	3 565	793	187	49.9	2.4
62131	Offices of chiropractors	14	2 476	779	175	42	43.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	14	2 476	779	175	42	43.0	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	16	5 330	929	194	57	50.1	2.4
621320	Offices of optometrists	16	5 330	929	194	57	50.1	2.4
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	20 103	6 006	1 296	204	31.7	—
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	10	20 103	6 006	1 296	204	31.7	—
621511	Medical laboratories	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	9	9 038	3 920	954	317	12.1	—
62161	Home health care services	9	9 038	3 920	954	317	12.1	—
621610	Home health care services	9	9 038	3 920	954	317	12.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	32	39 825	18 676	4 574	1 152	14.1	1.4
6231	Nursing care facilities	11	36 705	17 287	4 269	1 005	10.1	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	11	36 705	17 287	4 269	1 005	10.1	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	11	36 705	17 287	4 269	1 005	10.1	—
624	Social assistance	49	3 950	2 090	469	199	65.5	9.6
6241	Individual & family services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	28	1 613	782	184	98	53.7	3.5
62441	Child day care services	28	1 613	782	184	98	53.7	3.5
624410	Child day care services	28	1 613	782	184	98	53.7	3.5
PISCATAQUIS COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	12 680	5 739	1 316	310	56.7	.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	7 606	3 121	743	116	43.1	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 848	2 233	543	48	29.3	—
621111	Offices of physicians	8	3 848	2 233	543	48	29.3	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	8	3 848	2 233	543	48	29.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 270	553	123	38	47.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 270	553	123	38	47.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 270	553	123	38	47.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
SAGADAHOC COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	68	25 434	11 742	2 774	589	27.0	3.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	14 293	5 702	1 236	206	36.2	4.8
6211	Offices of physicians	17	5 460	2 512	572	69	47.7	10.9
621111	Offices of physicians	17	5 460	2 512	572	69	47.7	10.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	17	5 460	2 512	572	69	47.7	10.9
6212	Offices of dentists	12	4 665	1 826	347	60	32.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	4 665	1 826	347	60	32.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	4 665	1 826	347	60	32.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	9 895	5 636	1 459	344	8.8	.1
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	23	1 246	404	79	39	66.0	8.3
6244	Child day care services	20	1 113	344	72	37	69.5	1.6
62441	Child day care services	20	1 113	344	72	37	69.5	1.6
624410	Child day care services	20	1 113	344	72	37	69.5	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOMERSET COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	75	35 586	15 791	3 932	1 024	33.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	16 007	6 053	1 514	262	34.2	.1
6211	Offices of physicians	22	9 894	4 219	1 099	140	43.8	.1
62111	Offices of physicians	22	9 894	4 219	1 099	140	43.8	.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	3 537	943	207	48	17.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	3 537	943	207	48	17.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	3 537	943	207	48	17.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	19 123	9 641	2 385	748	30.4	—
WALDO COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	49	21 315	7 945	1 926	448	27.8	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	34	9 726	3 727	887	136	57.3	1.6
6211	Offices of physicians	19	6 256	2 579	630	84	61.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	19	6 256	2 579	630	84	61.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	6 256	2 579	630	84	61.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	9	2 661	913	209	42	48.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	2 661	913	209	42	48.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	2 661	913	209	42	48.9	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	9 762	3 559	859	277	—	—
624	Social assistance	10	1 827	659	180	35	19.4	43.3
WASHINGTON COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	53	23 856	10 418	2 530	721	41.5	1.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	39	12 958	4 447	1 118	257	56.6	.1
6211	Offices of physicians	18	5 674	1 968	453	75	70.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	18	5 674	1 968	453	75	70.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	5 674	1 968	453	75	70.0	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 276	606	143	28	55.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 276	606	143	28	55.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 276	606	143	28	55.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	8	3 008	1 135	306	48	14.6	—
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	4	1 693	791	222	31	7.3	—
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	4	1 693	791	222	31	7.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	10 566	5 869	1 383	442	23.1	1.4
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
YORK COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	337	134 751	63 029	13 838	2 696	24.6	2.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	228	92 823	41 884	8 621	1 238	29.5	2.2
6211	Offices of physicians	104	51 262	26 878	5 346	710	24.0	2.9
62111	Offices of physicians	104	51 262	26 878	5 346	710	24.0	2.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	99	50 685	26 709	5 303	703	23.2	2.9
6212	Offices of dentists	54	22 733	8 272	1 826	300	27.9	1.4
62121	Offices of dentists	54	22 733	8 272	1 826	300	27.9	1.4
621210	Offices of dentists	54	22 733	8 272	1 826	300	27.9	1.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	60	12 991	3 807	848	170	51.8	—
62131	Offices of chiropractors	15	2 926	505	117	34	46.7	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	15	2 926	505	117	34	46.7	—
62132	Offices of optometrists	16	5 313	1 445	327	51	39.7	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	16	5 313	1 445	327	51	39.7	—
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	2 374	1 063	219	43	46.3	—
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	12	2 374	1 063	219	43	46.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	28	35 065	17 974	4 467	1 141	6.5	1.8
6231	Nursing care facilities	12	28 486	15 129	3 857	936	3.8	—
62311	Nursing care facilities	12	28 486	15 129	3 857	936	3.8	—
623110	Nursing care facilities	12	28 486	15 129	3 857	936	3.8	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	81	6 863	3 171	750	317	50.8	10.5
6244	Child day care services	71	5 592	2 372	547	266	60.0	12.0
62441	Child day care services	71	5 592	2 372	547	266	60.0	12.0
624410	Child day care services	71	5 592	2 372	547	266	60.0	12.0

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUBURN, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	55	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	9 387	4 067	920	122	14.2	2.4
62121	Offices of dentists	13	9 387	4 067	920	122	14.2	2.4
621210	Offices of dentists	13	9 387	4 067	920	122	14.2	2.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 171	467	112	12	67.0	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	5	1 171	467	112	12	67.0	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	17 322	6 868	1 998	542	.3	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
AUGUSTA, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	94	46 635	22 374	5 152	705	24.6	3.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	74	39 334	19 141	4 418	471	23.4	2.0
6211	Offices of physicians	36	24 550	13 841	3 252	251	17.3	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	36	24 550	13 841	3 252	251	17.3	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	17	8 628	3 065	708	128	37.6	.8
62121	Offices of dentists	17	8 628	3 065	708	128	37.6	.8
621210	Offices of dentists	17	8 628	3 065	708	128	37.6	.8
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	3 809	1 053	215	47	42.7	5.7
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	1 648	629	125	26	19.8	11.5
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	5	1 648	629	125	26	19.8	11.5
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	5 054	2 328	550	166	16.8	.7
624	Social assistance	14	2 247	905	184	68	64.0	36.0
6241	Individual & family services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BANGOR, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	181	154 417	74 516	16 247	2 230	22.5	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	145	133 397	65 587	14 093	1 666	24.4	1.6
6211	Offices of physicians	65	74 028	43 482	8 991	700	26.7	.4
62111	Offices of physicians	65	74 028	43 482	8 991	700	26.7	.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	26	15 559	6 669	1 515	199	10.2	2.4
62121	Offices of dentists	26	15 559	6 669	1 515	199	10.2	2.4
621210	Offices of dentists	26	15 559	6 669	1 515	199	10.2	2.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	30	6 799	1 903	434	113	54.3	3.6
62132	Offices of optometrists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621320	Offices of optometrists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
62161	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
621610	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	12	18 571	7 624	1 859	458	2.4	1.3
624	Social assistance	24	2 449	1 305	295	106	72.0	10.9
6241	Individual & family services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
BATH, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	15 643	6 884	1 532	272	33.1	4.4
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	10 477	4 265	881	130	37.9	5.7
6211	Offices of physicians	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 885	1 200	233	38	23.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 885	1 200	233	38	23.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 885	1 200	233	38	23.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BELFAST, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	15	4 643	1 616	374	49	70.1	—
62111	Offices of physicians	15	4 643	1 616	374	49	70.1	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	4 643	1 616	374	49	70.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BIDDEFORD, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	84	41 796	21 676	4 405	730	18.1	2.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	64	29 698	15 902	3 059	326	20.2	2.9
6211	Offices of physicians	36	19 215	11 414	2 110	218	11.8	4.4
62111	Offices of physicians	36	19 215	11 414	2 110	218	11.8	4.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	12	4 234	1 757	395	59	39.5	—
62121	Offices of dentists	12	4 234	1 757	395	59	39.5	—
621210	Offices of dentists	12	4 234	1 757	395	59	39.5	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	2 702	733	161	33	70.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	11 107	5 370	1 241	356	11.3	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	14	991	404	105	48	33.0	13.0
BREWER, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	12 060	5 885	1 316	266	24.5	2.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	3 656	1 388	288	51	70.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
BRUNSWICK TOWN, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	77	46 024	24 067	5 195	780	21.4	8.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	67	39 681	20 026	4 186	518	24.4	9.4
6211	Offices of physicians	27	18 853	10 838	2 207	212	27.9	.4
62111	Offices of physicians	27	18 853	10 838	2 207	212	27.9	.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	19	8 075	3 284	557	90	31.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	19	8 075	3 284	557	90	31.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	19	8 075	3 284	557	90	31.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	16	6 627	2 980	726	98	18.8	3.2
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	3 342	1 723	442	52	—	4.2
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	3	3 342	1 723	442	52	—	4.2
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	6 106	3 978	989	255	—	—
CALAIS, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	18	9 099	3 547	799	224	43.8	1.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	7	2 864	1 093	232	35	70.7	—
62111	Offices of physicians	7	2 864	1 093	232	35	70.7	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
CARIBOU, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	27	15 517	5 663	1 239	288	26.8	1.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	13	6 601	1 742	435	74	51.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	13	6 601	1 742	435	74	51.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	6 601	1 742	435	74	51.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ELLSWORTH, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	38	17 524	7 974	1 770	417	17.2	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	31	12 549	5 418	1 141	220	23.5	1.6
6211	Offices of physicians	12	4 481	2 145	413	75	34.1	4.4
62111	Offices of physicians	12	4 481	2 145	413	75	34.1	4.4
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	6	3 577	1 640	346	45	3.6	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	3 577	1 640	346	45	3.6	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	3 577	1 640	346	45	3.6	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
GARDINER, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	11	3 936	2 574	429	145	27.3	3.7
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
GORHAM TOWN, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	24	12 559	5 138	1 266	328	19.5	3.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	15	4 094	1 420	368	71	47.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 249	907	218	31	36.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 249	907	218	31	36.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 249	907	218	31	36.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
HALLOWELL, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	6	2 153	978	234	119	2.6	43.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEWISTON, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	133	97 348	45 244	9 999	1 460	18.0	5.6
621	Ambulatory health care services	111	80 687	36 211	7 741	905	20.6	6.0
6211	Offices of physicians	59	48 960	25 517	5 288	422	26.1	.5
62111	Offices of physicians	59	48 960	25 517	5 288	422	26.1	.5
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	58	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	4 116	1 858	351	62	27.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	4 116	1 858	351	62	27.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	4 116	1 858	351	62	27.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	2 784	1 041	255	39	—	1.8
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	2 784	1 041	255	39	—	1.8
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
6214	Outpatient care centers	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621512	Diagnostic imaging centers	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
OLD TOWN, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ORONO TOWN, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	13	7 589	3 703	1 088	206	40.4	6.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	2 474	1 212	278	38	78.8	21.2
62111	Offices of physicians	3	2 474	1 212	278	38	78.8	21.2
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
PORTLAND, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	284	244 975	125 116	26 598	3 230	16.3	3.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	235	207 698	104 088	21 512	2 292	15.0	3.2
6211	Offices of physicians	107	120 243	68 856	13 873	1 014	14.6	1.0
62111	Offices of physicians	107	120 243	68 856	13 873	1 014	14.6	1.0
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	99	118 886	68 188	13 722	986	14.1	1.0
6212	Offices of dentists	51	25 740	11 190	2 151	332	25.9	4.5
62121	Offices of dentists	51	25 740	11 190	2 151	332	25.9	4.5
621210	Offices of dentists	51	25 740	11 190	2 151	332	25.9	4.5
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	51	26 872	12 234	2 486	399	19.8	.9
62131	Offices of chiropractors	13	D	D	D	a	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	13	D	D	D	a	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	6	3 531	718	161	39	46.9	2.2
621320	Offices of optometrists	6	3 531	718	161	39	46.9	2.2
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	1 616	725	164	31	77.9	3.6
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	13	1 616	725	164	31	77.9	3.6
62134	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
621340	Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213402	Physical & occupational therapists	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
621399	Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners	4	2 188	1 376	227	71	13.8	—
6214	Outpatient care centers	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
62149	Other outpatient care centers	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
6216	Home health care services	11	10 794	5 126	1 588	351	2.5	19.0
62161	Home health care services	11	10 794	5 126	1 588	351	2.5	19.0
621610	Home health care services	11	10 794	5 126	1 588	351	2.5	19.0
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	12 273	6 394	1 457	360	51.6	8.7
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	27	4 040	1 978	469	144	24.0	37.8
62441	Child day care services	27	4 040	1 978	469	144	24.0	37.8
624410	Child day care services	27	4 040	1 978	469	144	24.0	37.8
PRESQUE ISLE, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	49	27 465	12 294	2 672	407	37.7	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	43	23 150	9 891	2 055	237	43.0	2.1
6211	Offices of physicians	21	13 577	6 583	1 321	118	34.1	2.9
62111	Offices of physicians	21	13 577	6 583	1 321	118	34.1	2.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	9	4 496	2 140	470	72	25.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	9	4 496	2 140	470	72	25.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	9	4 496	2 140	470	72	25.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
ROCKLAND, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	25	10 811	5 155	1 116	233	31.8	.3
621	Ambulatory health care services	20	7 513	3 506	700	137	31.7	—
6211	Offices of physicians	10	4 179	2 007	350	34	35.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	10	4 179	2 007	350	34	35.5	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SACO, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	34	11 138	4 811	1 139	271	17.0	7.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	1 661	939	204	32	D	—
62111	Offices of physicians	3	1 661	939	204	32	D	—
6212	Offices of dentists	5	2 083	781	178	29	—	15.6
62121	Offices of dentists	5	2 083	781	178	29	—	15.6
621210	Offices of dentists	5	2 083	781	178	29	—	15.6
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
SANFORD TOWN, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	62	27 349	12 380	2 844	571	30.1	1.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	46	18 798	7 583	1 662	252	42.0	2.0
6211	Offices of physicians	19	7 713	3 460	759	96	43.6	4.9
62111	Offices of physicians	19	7 713	3 460	759	96	43.6	4.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	19	7 713	3 460	759	96	43.6	4.9
6212	Offices of dentists	13	6 183	2 370	492	83	27.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	6 183	2 370	492	83	27.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	6 183	2 370	492	83	27.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	8 283	4 675	1 151	303	2.5	—
SCARBOROUGH TOWN, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	40	90 871	55 212	8 810	812	56.4	.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	30	84 569	52 238	8 153	572	56.1	.9
6211	Offices of physicians	13	63 301	45 259	7 045	308	69.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	13	63 301	45 259	7 045	308	69.9	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	13	63 301	45 259	7 045	308	69.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists	7	4 142	1 694	318	51	60.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	4 142	1 694	318	51	60.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	4 142	1 694	318	51	60.3	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	1 332	617	114	32	44.0	—
6215	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
62151	Medical & diagnostic laboratories	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
621511	Medical laboratories	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
SOUTH PORTLAND, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	77	82 576	38 538	8 554	1 097	11.2	2.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	27	28 604	17 471	3 652	270	11.9	1.7
62111	Offices of physicians	27	28 604	17 471	3 652	270	11.9	1.7
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
621112	Offices of physicians, mental health specialists	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	15	10 726	4 976	1 082	147	14.4	—
62121	Offices of dentists	15	10 726	4 976	1 082	147	14.4	—
621210	Offices of dentists	15	10 726	4 976	1 082	147	14.4	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	3 665	1 021	230	43	74.7	2.6
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
624	Social assistance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6241	Individual & family services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WATERVILLE, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	119	62 830	30 052	6 461	1 080	32.5	3.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	104	53 197	25 257	5 338	659	34.5	4.2
6211	Offices of physicians	60	35 003	18 000	3 724	367	38.2	2.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	60	35 003	18 000	3 724	367	38.2	2.2
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	58	D	D	D	e	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	20	7 278	2 699	568	102	12.4	.4
62121	Offices of dentists	20	7 278	2 699	568	102	12.4	.4
621210	Offices of dentists	20	7 278	2 699	568	102	12.4	.4
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	19	5 908	2 003	453	74	41.0	—
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	7 697	3 553	864	282	20.5	—
624	Social assistance	11	1 936	1 242	259	139	24.9	7.3
6241	Individual & family services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
WESTBROOK, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	17 276	7 661	1 887	463	25.4	1.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	7 507	3 202	782	117	28.2	1.9
6211	Offices of physicians	7	2 717	1 410	364	35	34.2	5.3
62111	Offices of physicians	7	2 717	1 410	364	35	34.2	5.3
6212	Offices of dentists	4	1 898	657	146	30	30.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	1 898	657	146	30	30.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	1 898	657	146	30	30.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	7 305	2 989	773	207	12.0	—
624	Social assistance	11	2 464	1 470	332	139	56.8	6.5
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINDHAM TOWN, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	12 632	5 453	1 207	310	34.1	11.0
621	Ambulatory health care services	21	8 346	3 467	748	135	45.7	4.6
6211	Offices of physicians	6	2 190	922	198	28	68.9	—
62111	Offices of physicians	6	2 190	922	198	28	68.9	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	3 661	1 540	302	43	54.2	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	3 661	1 540	302	43	54.2	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	3 661	1 540	302	43	54.2	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	2 776	1 460	327	115	—	22.6
624	Social assistance	8	1 510	526	132	60	32.6	25.6
6244	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
YORK TOWN, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	27	10 646	4 741	899	152	38.0	—
6211	Offices of physicians	15	8 024	3 982	724	113	30.1	—
62111	Offices of physicians	15	8 024	3 982	724	113	30.1	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	15	8 024	3 982	724	113	30.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	8	2 487	1 148	266	39	46.0	—
62121	Offices of dentists	8	2 487	1 148	266	39	46.0	—
621210	Offices of dentists	8	2 487	1 148	266	39	46.0	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	193	95 341	42 347	9 885	2 072	21.5	5.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	117	D	D	D	f	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	45	14 940	7 946	2 019	175	35.4	3.8
62111	Offices of physicians	45	14 940	7 946	2 019	175	35.4	3.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	29	15 249	6 584	1 490	224	26.6	1.9
62121	Offices of dentists	29	15 249	6 584	1 490	224	26.6	1.9
621210	Offices of dentists	29	15 249	6 584	1 490	224	26.6	1.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	9	1 394	230	58	32	37.8	.7
621310	Offices of chiropractors	9	1 394	230	58	32	37.8	.7
62139	Offices of all other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
6216	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
62161	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
621610	Home health care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	21	D	D	D	g	D	D
6231	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
62311	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
623110	Nursing care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	9 675	4 511	914	294	18.1	5.5
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	8	9 675	4 511	914	294	18.1	5.5
623312	Homes for the elderly	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
6244	Child day care services	48	5 126	2 575	623	239	49.5	8.5
62441	Child day care services	48	5 126	2 575	623	239	49.5	8.5
624410	Child day care services	48	5 126	2 575	623	239	49.5	8.5
BALANCE OF PENOBSCOT COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	85	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	58	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
62111	Offices of physicians	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF WALDO COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	4	1 613	963	256	35	34.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	4	1 613	963	256	35	34.8	—
BALANCE OF YORK COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	118	D	D	D	f	D	D
621	Ambulatory health care services	74	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	31	14 649	7 083	1 549	251	26.6	1.8
62111	Offices of physicians	31	14 649	7 083	1 549	251	26.6	1.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
6244	Child day care services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
62441	Child day care services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
624410	Child day care services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF AROOSTOOK COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	64	35 681	16 056	3 575	986	40.3	3.9
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	25	9 033	4 079	898	149	49.3	4.8
62111	Offices of physicians	25	9 033	4 079	898	149	49.3	4.8
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	9 033	4 079	898	149	49.3	4.8
6212	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 389	579	118	22	20.5	—
621310	Offices of chiropractors	4	1 389	579	118	22	20.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	f	D	D
BALANCE OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	51	28 777	12 037	2 850	709	28.3	.5
621	Ambulatory health care services	33	18 580	7 375	1 774	280	32.8	.2
6211	Offices of physicians	18	11 410	4 619	1 091	121	42.3	.3
62111	Offices of physicians	18	11 410	4 619	1 091	121	42.3	.3
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	18	11 410	4 619	1 091	121	42.3	.3
6212	Offices of dentists	7	2 215	775	177	47	26.8	—
62121	Offices of dentists	7	2 215	775	177	47	26.8	—
621210	Offices of dentists	7	2 215	775	177	47	26.8	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	6	9 800	4 529	1 044	406	18.3	—
BALANCE OF HANCOCK COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	41	24 993	12 522	3 001	471	14.7	.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	28	14 998	7 493	1 767	202	15.9	—
6211	Offices of physicians	9	10 786	6 227	1 507	140	7.0	—
62111	Offices of physicians	9	10 786	6 227	1 507	140	7.0	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	10	2 919	938	176	40	49.7	—
62121	Offices of dentists	10	2 919	938	176	40	49.7	—
621210	Offices of dentists	10	2 919	938	176	40	49.7	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 293	328	84	22	13.5	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
624	Social assistance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF KENNEBEC COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	86	27 784	12 672	2 954	821	35.3	19.8
621	Ambulatory health care services	40	D	D	D	e	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 481	1 518	324	59	55.5	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 481	1 518	324	59	55.5	—
6212	Offices of dentists	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
62131	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
621310	Offices of chiropractors	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	15	D	D	D	f	D	D
6232	Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
62321	Residential mental retardation facilities	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
623210	Residential mental retardation facilities	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
624	Social assistance	31	D	D	D	b	D	D
6244	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
62441	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
624410	Child day care services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF KNOX COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	70	30 436	12 845	2 992	514	26.0	7.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	53	23 668	10 204	2 336	304	30.0	1.0
6211	Offices of physicians	30	13 212	6 754	1 527	153	30.3	1.9
62111	Offices of physicians	30	13 212	6 754	1 527	153	30.3	1.9
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	30	13 212	6 754	1 527	153	30.3	1.9
6212	Offices of dentists	14	7 466	2 376	582	91	27.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	14	7 466	2 376	582	91	27.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	14	7 466	2 376	582	91	27.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LINCOLN COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	49	20 509	10 172	1 835	361	29.9	3.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	36	15 675	7 294	1 404	210	35.0	3.1
6211	Offices of physicians	11	8 890	5 311	968	124	30.4	—
62111	Offices of physicians	11	8 890	5 311	968	124	30.4	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	11	8 890	5 311	968	124	30.4	—
6212	Offices of dentists	13	4 622	1 439	324	56	39.9	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	4 622	1 439	324	56	39.9	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	4 622	1 439	324	56	39.9	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	9	1 870	439	94	27	35.0	25.8
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF OXFORD COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	84	38 070	18 178	4 366	834	25.5	1.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	60	22 956	10 165	2 427	316	40.0	2.1
6211	Offices of physicians	25	13 620	7 173	1 757	191	41.8	—
62111	Offices of physicians	25	13 620	7 173	1 757	191	41.8	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	25	13 620	7 173	1 757	191	41.8	—
6212	Offices of dentists	15	4 949	1 684	372	74	27.3	6.9
62121	Offices of dentists	15	4 949	1 684	372	74	27.3	6.9
621210	Offices of dentists	15	4 949	1 684	372	74	27.3	6.9
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
62132	Offices of optometrists	5	1 868	347	70	20	28.8	—
621320	Offices of optometrists	5	1 868	347	70	20	28.8	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	8	14 364	7 783	1 902	488	—	—
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF PISCATAQUIS COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	36	12 680	5 739	1 316	310	56.7	.7
621	Ambulatory health care services	24	7 606	3 121	743	116	43.1	1.1
6211	Offices of physicians	8	3 848	2 233	543	48	29.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians	8	3 848	2 233	543	48	29.3	—
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	8	3 848	2 233	543	48	29.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	6	2 270	553	123	38	47.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	6	2 270	553	123	38	47.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	6	2 270	553	123	38	47.1	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF SAGadahoc COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	28	9 791	4 858	1 242	317	17.3	1.2
621	Ambulatory health care services	12	3 816	1 437	355	76	31.6	2.4
6212	Offices of dentists	4	1 780	626	114	22	46.3	—
62121	Offices of dentists	4	1 780	626	114	22	46.3	—
621210	Offices of dentists	4	1 780	626	114	22	46.3	—
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
6233	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
62331	Community care facilities for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
623312	Homes for the elderly	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF SOMERSET COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	75	35 586	15 791	3 932	1 024	33.0	—
621	Ambulatory health care services	51	16 007	6 053	1 514	262	34.2	.1
6211	Offices of physicians	22	9 894	4 219	1 099	140	43.8	.1
62111	Offices of physicians	22	9 894	4 219	1 099	140	43.8	.1
621111	Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
6212	Offices of dentists	13	3 537	943	207	48	17.1	—
62121	Offices of dentists	13	3 537	943	207	48	17.1	—
621210	Offices of dentists	13	3 537	943	207	48	17.1	—
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	13	19 123	9 641	2 385	748	30.4	—
BALANCE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, ME								
62	Health care & social assistance	35	14 757	6 871	1 731	497	40.1	1.1
621	Ambulatory health care services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
6211	Offices of physicians	11	2 810	875	221	40	69.3	—
62111	Offices of physicians	11	2 810	875	221	40	69.3	—
6212	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
62121	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
621210	Offices of dentists	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
6213	Offices of other health practitioners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
62133	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
621330	Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
623	Nursing & residential care facilities	7	D	D	D	e	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

62 HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

621 Ambulatory Health Care Services

Industries in the Ambulatory Health Care Services subsector provide health care services directly or indirectly to ambulatory patients and do not usually provide inpatient services. Health practitioners in this subsector provide outpatient services, with the facilities and equipment not usually being the most significant part of the production process.

6211 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

62111 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or

D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621111 Offices of Physicians (Except Mental Health Specialists)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (except psychiatry or psychoanalysis) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621111 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

6211111 Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of general or specialized medicine or surgery (except the practice of mental health). These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated physicians.

6211112 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine or surgery (except mental health specialists). Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated osteopathic physicians.

621112 Offices of Physicians, Mental Health Specialists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621112 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Mental Health Specialists)
- 8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Mental Health Specialists)

6211121 Offices of Doctors of Medicine, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

6211122 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

6212 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

62121 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or

group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

621210 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

The data published with NAICS code 621210 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8021 Offices of Dentists

6213 Offices of Other Health Practitioners

This industry group comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians and dentists).

62131 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621310 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621310 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 8041 Offices of Chiropractors

62132 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

621320 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

The data published with NAICS code 621320 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8042 Offices of Optometrists

62133 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621330 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621330 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of Mental Health Practitioners
(Except Physicians)

62134 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621340 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621340 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8049 (pt) Offices of Speech Therapists and
Audiologists

8049 (pt) Offices of Physical and Occupational
Therapists

6213401 Speech Therapists and Audiologists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

6213402 Physical and Occupational Therapists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering

from injuries, or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; or (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities regain physical or mental functioning, or to adapt to their disabilities. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

62139 Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; and audiologists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621391 Offices of Podiatrists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.P. (Doctor of podiatry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of podiatry. These practitioners diagnose and treat diseases and deformities of the foot and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621391 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8043 Offices of Podiatrists

621399 Offices of All Other Miscellaneous Health Practitioners

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; audiologists; and podiatrists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621399 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

6214 Outpatient Care Centers

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62141, Family Planning Centers; 62142, Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers; and 62149, Other Outpatient Care Centers.

62141 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

621410 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

The data published with NAICS code 621410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8093 (pt) Family Planning Centers

8099 (pt) Childbirth Preparation Classes

6214101 Childbirth Preparation Classes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing childbirth preparation classes.

6214102 Family Planning Centers (Except Childbirth Preparation)

Establishments, with medical staff, primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

62142 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

621420 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

The data published with NAICS code 621420 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

62149 Other Outpatient Care Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers and outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

621491 HMO Medical Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of outpatient medical services to the health maintenance organization (HMO) subscribers with a focus generally on primary health care. These establishments are owned by the HMO. Included in this industry are HMO establishments that both provide health care services and underwrite health and medical insurance policies.

The data published with NAICS code 621491 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) HMO Medical Centers

621492 Kidney Dialysis Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient kidney or renal dialysis services.

The data published with NAICS code 621492 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8092 Kidney Dialysis Centers

621493 Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in (1) providing surgical services (e.g., orthoscopic and cataract surgery) on an outpatient basis or (2) providing emergency care services (e.g., setting broken bones, treating lacerations, or tending to patients suffering injuries as a result of accidents, trauma, or medical conditions necessitating immediate medical care) on an outpatient basis. Outpatient surgical establishments have specialized facilities, such as operating and recovery rooms, and specialized equipment, such as anesthetic or X-ray equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 621493 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

621498 All Other Outpatient Care Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers, outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers, HMO

medical centers, kidney dialysis centers, and freestanding ambulatory surgical and emergency centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 621498 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) All Other Outpatient Care Centers

6215 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

62151 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

621511 Medical Laboratories

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as medical laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621511 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Medical Laboratories

621512 Diagnostic Imaging Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as diagnostic imaging centers primarily engaged in producing images of the patient generally on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621512 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Diagnostic Imaging Centers

6216 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical

equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

62161 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

621610 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

The data published with NAICS code 621610 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8082 Home Health Care Services

6219 Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical laboratories and diagnostic imaging centers; and home health care providers).

62191 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

621910 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

The data published with NAICS code 621910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4119 (pt) Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

4522 (pt) Air Ambulance

6219101 Air Ambulance Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing air transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. These aircraft are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

6219109 Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing ground transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

62199 All Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except office physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; and ambulances).

621991 Blood and Organ Banks

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in collecting, storing, and distributing blood and blood products and storing and distributing body organs.

The data published with NAICS code 621991 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) Blood and Organ Banks

621999 All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; ambulances; and blood and organ banks).

The data published with NAICS code 621999 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

622 Hospitals

Industries in the Hospitals subsector provide medical, diagnostic, and treatment services that include physician, nursing, and other health services to inpatients and the specialized accommodation services required by inpatients. Hospitals may also provide outpatient services as a secondary activity. Establishments in the Hospitals subsector provide inpatient health services, many of which can only be provided using the specialized facilities and equipment that form a significant and integral part of the production process.

6221 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

62211 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

622110 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other

services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

The data published with NAICS code 622110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8062 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Except Government)
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Government)

6221101 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211011 Children's Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211012 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals), Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6221102 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services,

such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211021 Children's Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211022 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals, Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6222 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

62221 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional

requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

622210 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

The data published with NAICS code 622210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8063 Psychiatric Hospitals

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals, (Government)

6222101 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities provide complete psychiatric care.

62221011 Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221012 Psychiatric Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6222102 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

62221021 Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221022 Psychiatric Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6223 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with

a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

62231 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

622310 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

The data published with NAICS code 622310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals, (Government)

6223101 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse) Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

6223102 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse, Except Government) Hospitals

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

623 Nursing and Residential Care Facilities

Industries in the Nursing and Residential Care Facilities subsector provide residential care combined with either nursing, supervisory, or other types of care as required by the residents. In this subsector, the facilities are a significant part of the production process and the care provided is a mix of health and social services with the health services being largely some level of nursing services.

6231 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

62311 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

623110 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended

period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623110 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Nursing Care Facilities

6232 Residential Mental Retardation, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (but not licensed hospital care) to people with mental retardation, mental illness, or substance abuse problems.

62321 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

623210 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

62322 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

623220 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to

the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623220 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

6233 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

62331 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

623311 Continuing Care Retirement Communities

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of residential and personal care services with on-site nursing care facilities for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. Individuals live in a variety of residential settings with meals, housekeeping, social, leisure, and other services available to assist residents in daily living. Assisted-living facilities with on-site nursing care facilities are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 623311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Continuing Care Retirement Communities

623312 Homes for the Elderly

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services (i.e., without on-site nursing care facilities) for (1) the elderly or other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly or other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services.

The data published with NAICS code 623312 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Homes for the Elderly

6239 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments of residential care facilities (except residential mental retardation, mental health, and substance abuse facilities and community care facilities for the elderly).

62399 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

623990 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623990 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Other Residential Care Facilities

624 Social Assistance

Industries in the Social Assistance subsector provide a wide variety of social assistance services directly to their clients. These services do not include residential or accommodation services, except on a short stay basis.

6241 Individual and Family Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62411, Child and Youth Services; 62412, Services for the Elderly and Persons with Disabilities; and 62419, Other Individual and Family Services.

62411 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

624110 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

The data published with NAICS code 624110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8322 (pt) Child and Youth Services

8641 (pt) Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified here in 624110.

6241101 Child and Youth Services (Except Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in areas, such as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

6241102 Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in providing guidance, life skills training, positive social development and character through youth development organizations, such as scouting.

62412 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

624120 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

The data published with NAICS code 624120 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

62419 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

624190 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

The data published with NAICS code 624190 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Individual and Family Social Services

6242 Community Food and Housing, and Emergency and Other Relief Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62421, Community Food Services; 62422, Community Housing Services; and 62423, Emergency and Other Relief Services.

62421 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

624210 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Community Food Services

62422 Community Housing Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse; (2) temporary residential shelter for the homeless, runaway youths, and patients and families caught in medical crises; (3) transitional housing for low-income individuals and families; (4) volunteer construction or repair of low cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who

may assist in construction or repair work; and (5) repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may operate their own shelter; or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels; or may require a low-cost mortgage or work (sweat) equity.

624221 Temporary Shelters

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse and/or (2) temporary residential shelter for homeless individuals or families, runaway youth, and patients and families caught in medical crises. These establishments may operate their own shelters or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels.

The data published with NAICS code 624221 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Temporary Shelters

624229 Other Community Housing Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) transitional housing to low-income individuals and families; (2) volunteer construction or repair of low-cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who may assist in the construction or repair work; and (3) the repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels or may require a low-cost mortgage or sweat equity. These establishments may also provide low-income families with furniture and household supplies.

The data published with NAICS code 624229 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Community Housing Services

62423 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

624230 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

The data published with NAICS code 624230 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Emergency and Other Relief Services

6243 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

62431 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

624310 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8331 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

6244 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

62441 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

624410 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

The data published with NAICS code 624410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7299 (pt) Babysitting Services
- 8351 Child Day Care Services

6244101 Child Day Care Services (Except Babysitting Services)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

6244102 Babysitting Services

Establishments primarily engaged in babysitting children on an intermittent or irregular basis.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Two methods were used to account for nonresponse to industry-specific inquiries. For some inquiries, missing data was imputed for individual records based on responses from similar establishments. For other inquiries, the total of reported data was expanded to represent 100 percent of the mail and nonmail universe. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

MAINE

There are no geographic notes for the state of Maine.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

MAINE

Bangor, ME MSA

Penobscot County, ME (Part)

Bangor city, ME

Brewer city, ME

Old Town city, ME

Orono town, ME

Waldo County, ME (Part)

Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT CMSA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)

Mansfield town, MA

Norton town, MA

Taunton city, MA

Essex County, MA (Part)

Amesbury town, MA

Beverly city, MA

Danvers town, MA

Gloucester city, MA

Ipswich town, MA

Lynn city, MA

Lynnfield town, MA

Marblehead town, MA

Newburyport city, MA

Peabody city, MA

Salem city, MA

Saugus town, MA

Swampscott town, MA

Middlesex County, MA (Part)

Acton town, MA

Arlington town, MA

Ashland town, MA

Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT CMSA—Con.

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Middlesex County, MA (Part)—Con.

Bedford town, MA

Belmont town, MA

Burlington town, MA

Cambridge city, MA

Concord town, MA

Everett city, MA

Framingham town, MA

Holliston town, MA

Hopkinton town, MA

Hudson town, MA

Lexington town, MA

Malden city, MA

Marlborough city, MA

Maynard town, MA

Medford city, MA

Melrose city, MA

Natick town, MA

Newton city, MA

North Reading town, MA

Reading town, MA

Somerville city, MA

Stoneham town, MA

Sudbury town, MA

Wakefield town, MA

Waltham city, MA

Watertown city, MA

Wayland town, MA

Weston town, MA

Wilmington town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Middlesex County, MA (Part)—Con.

Winchester town, MA

Woburn city, MA

Norfolk County, MA (Part)

Bellingham town, MA

Braintree town, MA

Brookline town, MA

Canton town, MA

Dedham town, MA

Foxborough town, MA

Franklin city, MA

Holbrook town, MA

Medfield town, MA

Medway town, MA

Milton town, MA

Needham town, MA

Norfolk town, MA

Norwood town, MA

Quincy city, MA

Randolph town, MA

Sharon town, MA

Stoughton town, MA

Walpole town, MA

Wellesley town, MA

Westwood town, MA

Weymouth town, MA

Wrentham town, MA

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Carver town, MA

Duxbury town, MA

Hanover town, MA

Hingham town, MA

Hull town, MA

Kingston town, MA

Marshfield town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Plymouth County, MA (Part)—Con.

Pembroke town, MA

Plymouth town, MA

Rockland town, MA

Scituate town, MA

Wareham town, MA

Suffolk County, MA (Part)

Boston city, MA

Chelsea city, MA

Revere city, MA

Winthrop town, MA

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Harvard town, MA

Milford town, MA

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Brockton, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)

Easton town, MA

Raynham town, MA

Norfolk County, MA (Part)

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Abington town, MA

Bridgewater town, MA

Brockton city, MA

East Bridgewater town, MA

Middleborough town, MA

Whitman town, MA

Fitchburg—Leominster, MA PMSA

Middlesex County, MA (Part)

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Fitchburg city, MA

Gardner city, MA

Leominster city, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Lawrence, MA—NH PMSA

Essex County, MA (Part)

Andover town, MA

Haverhill city, MA

Lawrence city, MA

Methuen city, MA

North Andover town, MA

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Derry town, NH

Salem town, NH

Lowell, MA—NH PMSA

Middlesex County, MA (Part)

Billerica town, MA

Chelmsford town, MA

Dracut town, MA

Lowell city, MA

Pepperell town, MA

Tewksbury town, MA

Westford town, MA

Hillsborough County, NH (Part)

Pelham town, NH

Manchester, NH PMSA

Hillsborough County, NH (Part)

Bedford town, NH

Goffstown town, NH

Manchester city, NH

Merrimack County, NH (Part)

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Londonderry town, NH

Nashua, NH PMSA

Hillsborough County, NH

Hudson town, NH

Merrimack town, NH

Milford town, NH

Nashua city, NH

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

New Bedford, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)

Dartmouth town, MA

Fairhaven town, MA

New Bedford city, MA

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Portsmouth—Rochester, NH—ME PMSA

York County, ME (Part)

York town, ME

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Exeter town, NH

Hampton town, NH

Portsmouth city, NH

Strafford County, NH (Part)

Dover city, NH

Durham town, NH

Rochester city, NH

Somersworth city, NH

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA

Windham County, CT (Part)

Hampden County, MA (Part)

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Auburn town, MA

Charlton town, MA

Clinton town, MA

Grafton town, MA

Holden town, MA

Leicester town, MA

Millbury town, MA

Northborough town, MA

Northbridge town, MA

Oxford town, MA

Shrewsbury town, MA

Southbridge town, MA

Spencer town, MA

Uxbridge town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA—Con.

Worcester County, MA (Part)—Con.

Webster town, MA

Westborough town, MA

Worcester city, MA

Lewiston—Auburn, ME MSA

Androscoggin County, ME

Auburn city, ME

Lewiston city, ME

Portland, ME MSA

Cumberland County, ME (Part)

Gorham town, ME

Portland city, ME

Scarborough town, ME

South Portland city, ME

Portland, ME MSA—Con.

Cumberland County, ME (Part)—Con.

Westbrook city, ME

Windham town, ME

York County, ME (Part)

Portsmouth—Rochester, NH—ME PMSA

York County, ME (Part)

York town, ME

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Exeter town, NH

Hampton town, NH

Portsmouth city, NH

Strafford County, NH (Part)

Dover city, NH

Durham town, NH

Rochester city, NH

Somersworth city, NH

